## **LOWELL DECL. EX. 50**

```
February 6, 2013
```

Shatsky v. Syrian

```
Page 1
1
                 In the U.S. District Court
                     District of Columbia
3
4
    Shabtai Scott Shatsky, et
5
    al
6
                                    :NO. 1:02cv02280
                     v.
7
    The Syrian Arab Republic,
    et al
8
     -----x
                       February 6, 2013
10
    DEPOSITION OF:
11
                         Leor Thaler,
12
    a witness, called by counsel pursuant to notice,
13
    commencing at 9:07 a.m., which was taken at Miller
    and Chevalier, 655 15th Street, NW, Washington, DC
14
    20005-5701
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
```

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 2		Page 4
1	Appearances	1	INDEX OF EXAMINATIONS
2	Robert J. Tolchin, Esq.	2	WITNESS PAGE
3	The Berkman Law Office, LLC	3	
4	111 Livingston Street, suite 1928	4	Leor Thaler
5	Brooklyn, NY 11201	5	
6	for plaintiffs	6	Direct Examination By Mr. Hill 5
7	_	7	
8	David I. Schoen, Esq.	8	Cross-Examination By Mr. Steiner 169
9	2800 Zelda Road, suite 100-6	9	
10	Montgomery, AL 36106	10	Redirect Examination By Mr. Hill 171
11	for plaintiffs	11	
12	-	12	
13	Norman Steiner, Esq.	13	
14	233 Broadway, suite 900	14	
15	New York, NY 10279	15	
16	for the plaintiffs	16	
17	-	17	
18	Miller and Chevalier	18	
19	Richard A. Hibey, Esq.	19	
20	Brian Hill, Esq.	20	
21	Mark J. Rochon, Esq.	21	
	Page 3		Page 5
1	Charles F.B. McAleer, Esq.	1	(Whereupon the matter commenced at
2	655 15th Street NW	2	9:07 a.m.)
3	suite 900	3	Stipulations
4	Washington, DC 20005-5701	4	(It is stipulated and agreed by and
5	for the Palestinian Authority	5	between counsel for the respective parties that
6	and the Palestine Liberation Organization	6	the reading and signing of this transcript by the
7	_	7	witness are not waived.
8		8	It is further stipulated and agreed
9		9	that the filing of this transcript with the clerk
10		10	of the court be and the same is hereby waived.)
11		11	* * * * *
12		12	
13		13	Whereupon,
14		14	Leor Thaler
15		15	
16		16	was called for examination by counsel and,
17		17	after having been duly sworn, was examined
18		18	and testified as follows:
19		19	DIRECT EXAMINATION:
20		20	BY MR. HILL:
21		21	Q. Please tell me your full name.

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

## Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 6		Page 8
1	A. Leor Thaler.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Do you have any middle names?	2	Q. Would you tell me what medications you are
3	A. Phillip.	3	currently on?
4	Q. Have you ever been known by any other	4	A. Abilify, Lemictal.
5	names?	5	Q. What does Abilify treat you for?
6	A. No.	6	A. I don't know exactly. It's I don't
7	Q. What's your date of birth?	7	remember what exactly the purpose of it is.
8	A. 12th of July 1987.	8	Q. Is this an antipsychotic drug?
9	Q. Mr. Thaler, I know you've been deposed	9	A. I think it is.
10	before but let's go over the ground rules so you	10	Q. Was it prescribed for you by a
11	understand what will happen here today.	11	psychiatrist?
12	I'll ask questions. You'll give answers.	12	A. Yes.
13	Everything that's said will be taken down by the	13	Q. How long have you been taking that
14	court reporter, Mr. Feuer.	14	medication?
15	During the course of the day I may ask a	15	A. For a year.
16	question that you don't understand. If that happens	16	Q. You are on Lemictal?
17	please let me know and I'll try and rephrase it so	17	A. Yes.
18	you can understand it.	18	Q. What condition does that treat?
19	A. Okay.	19	A. I don't know how to say it in English.
20	Q. During the course of the day Mr. Steiner	20	It's a mood stabilizer.
21	may make an objection. If that happens please wait	21	Q. Was that also prescribed for you by your
	Page 7		Page 9
1	until he finishes speaking and then unless he tells	1	psychiatrist?
2	you not to answer the question, please go ahead and	2	A. Yes.
3	answer the question.	3	Q. How long have you been taking that
4	A. Okay.	4	medication?
5	Q. During the course of the day I will	5	A. For a year and a half.
6	probably ask a question and you know what the	6	Q. Have you continuously been on those
7	question is and you know what the answer is and	7	medications for those periods of time?
8	there will be a temptation to interrupt me and go	8	A. I switched a few different times
9	ahead and give the answer.	9	medication but now this is the medication I'm
10	Try and resist doing that because it makes	10	taking.
11	it hard for Mr. Feuer to take things down if we're	11	Q. Do you believe that these medications have
12	both talking at the same time.	12	helped to prevent you from having psychotic
13	Is there any reason you won't be able to	13	episodes?
14	give full and truthful testimony here today?	14	MR. STEINER: Objection, there's no
15	A. No.	15	testimony he has had psychotic episodes. That's
16	Q. Are you taking any medication that would	16	your characterization.
17	impair your ability to understand me or tell the	17	BY MR. HILL:
18	truth?	18	Q. Answer, please.
19	A. No.	19	A. I never been in a psychotic condition so I
20	Q. Are you, in fact, taking any medication	20	wouldn't say that.
21	today?	21	Q. Do you believe that taking these

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 10		Page 12
1	medications has helped stabilize your moods?	1	Q. How long did you live in Brooklyn?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. Four years.
3	Q. If at any point during the course of the	3	Q. Where did you move after you left
4	day you need a break, let me know and we'll be happy	4	Brooklyn?
5	to do that.	5	A. Baltimore.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. How long did you reside in Baltimore?
7	MR. HILL: Mr. Steiner, I know the	7	A. Five years.
8	witness speaks English.	8	Q. Where did you move after Baltimore?
9	Since there's not a videotape here I'd	9	A. Moved to Ginot Shomron.
10	ask that you address the witness in English.	10	Q. Then you lived in Ginot Shomron until you
11	Otherwise we're not going to have a record of what	11	moved as you described earlier today, correct?
12	you are saying.	12	A. Yes.
13	MR. STEINER: I said for a cigarette,	13	Q. Do you have an American social security
14	bathroom, or whatever, ask for a recess.	14	number?
15	THE WITNESS: Some words I have a	15	A. Yes.
16	problem with, I won't be able to say in English.	16	Q. What is it?
17	BY MR. HILL:	17	A. I don't know.
18	Q. Let's do it this way.	18	Q. Have you ever paid any taxes to the
19	Since we don't have a certified translator	19	American government?
20	here today, since we don't have a videotape I'm	20	A. No.
21	going to ask Mr. Steiner to only speak English to	21	Q. What are the names of your parents?
	Page 11		Page 13
1	you and if there is a need for a word that you don't	1	A. Ginette and Michael.
2	understand, tell me and we'll try and come up with	2	Q. The last name is?
3	another word.	3	A. Thaler.
4	A. All right.	4	Q. Do you have any siblings?
5	Q. What is your current address?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Heesin 6, apartment 15, Petach Tikva.	6	Q. How many?
7	Q. How long have you lived at that apartment?	7	A. I have a half brother, Yitzhak Zvi, and my
8	A. 18 months.	8	sister that was killed, Rachel.
9	Q. What was your address prior to that?	9	Q. Have you ever been married?
10	A. Before that? Bait Habad 6 in Hod	10	A. No.
11	HaSharon.	11	Q. Do you have any children?
12	Q. Where did you live before that?	12	A. No.
13	A. Before that I lived in a different place	13	Q. Of what country or countries are you a
14	in Hod HaSharon.	14	citizen?
15	Q. How about before that?	15	A. England, America, and Israel.
16	A. Ginot Shomron.	16	Q. What languages other than English do you
17	Q. When you lived in Ginot Shomron was that	17	speak?
18	the time you were living with your mother?	18	A. Hebrew.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. Are you currently employed?
20	Q. Where were you born?	20	A. No.
21	A. Brooklyn.	21	Q. I'd like to go over your educational

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

**February 6, 2013** 

Shatsky v. Syrian

		Page 14			Page 16
1	backgr	round. Where did you go to high school?	1	Q.	Did you ever attend a boarding school?
2	_	I went to Bnei Chayil it's called.	2		Yes.
3		Where is that school located?	3	Q.	Which one was that?
4	A.	In Kedumim.	4	A.	Beit Hagai.
5	Q.	Did you take a bus to go to your school?	5	Q.	When did you attend that school?
6	A.	Yes.	6	<b>A.</b>	Eighth grade.
7	Q.	Was the school that you attended located	7	Q.	Where is that school located?
8	across	the Green Line, as they say?	8	A.	Next to Kiryat Shmona.
9		MR. STEINER: Objection.	9	Q.	While you were at the boarding school you
10	A.	Yes.	10	lived a	at the school during the school term?
11	Q.	Can you describe the sort of bus that you	11	<b>A.</b>	Yes.
12	had to	travel on?	12	Q.	Why did you go to the boarding school?
13	<b>A.</b>	It's a bus that was against bullets,	13	<b>A.</b>	I don't know exactly. From where I lived,
14	agains	st against bullets.	14	they so	ent me there.
15	Q.	This was an armored bus that you went to	15	Q.	Was it because of behavioral problems at
16	school	on?	16	school	?
17	A.	Yes.	17	<b>A.</b>	Yes.
18	Q.	While you were traveling on the bus did	18	Q.	What was the nature of the problems that
19	anyone	e ever attack the bus?	19	led to	you being sent to boarding school?
20	<b>A.</b>	No.	20	<b>A.</b>	I don't really remember.
21	Q.	Do you know why you went to school in a	21	Q.	How old were you when you went to the
		Page 15			Page 17
1	bulletp	roof bus?	1	boardi	ng school?
2	A.	No.	2	<b>A.</b>	Twelve.
3	Q.	How long were you taking the bulletproof	3	Q.	This was prior to the attack on
4	bus to	school?	4	Februa	ary 16, 2002?
5	A.	As long as I lived there.	5	A.	Yes.
6	Q.	As long as you lived in Ginot Shomron you	6	Q.	You attended the boarding school for one
7	were ta	aking a bulletproof bus to school on school	7	year?	
8	days?		8	<b>A.</b>	I don't know. I didn't finish the school
9	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	9	year.	
10	_	You went to that high school. Where did	10		Were you expelled from that school?
11	•	end prior to attending the high school, what	11		No.
12		did you attend prior to the high school?	12		Why did you
13		I forgot what it's called but it's in	13		I ran away from there.
14		i Shomron.	14		Where did you run to?
15	_	While you were going to school in Karnei	15		Back to my Bnei Chayil.
16		on you were not taking the bulletproof bus?	16		Your parents allowed you to move back into
17		No.	17		me at that point?
18	-	Prior to the school in Karnei Shomron did	18		Yes.
19	-	end any other schools?	19	Q.	Why did you run away from the school?
20		Yes. It was a different school also in	20	<b>A.</b>	Didn't like it.
21	Karne	i Shomron from the third grade.	21	Q.	Did you graduate from high school?

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

## Shatsky v. Syrian

		Page 18		Page 20
1	<b>A.</b>	No.	1	Q. What kind of work were you doing there?
2	Q.	Have you done any studies to complete your	2	A. Taking sandbags from one place to the
3		chool diploma?	3	other, a black job.
4	_	Started to.	4	Q. Do you recall approximately how much you
5	Q.	You are currently working on that?	5	were being paid for that work?
6	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	6	A. I have no idea.
7	Q.	When do you expect to complete the	7	Q. You mentioned that you worked for a
8	require	ements to graduate from high school?	8	catering company?
9	<b>A.</b>	A year and a half, two years.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q.	Is there a program that you are enrolled	10	Q. Did you work for more than one company?
11	in to d	o that?	11	A. Yes.
12	<b>A.</b>	No.	12	Q. Can you tell me the names of the companies
13	Q.	You just are doing the requirements on	13	that you worked for in the catering business?
14	your o	wn?	14	A. Chay Grill and Meetamay Rachel.
15	<b>A.</b>	At the school.	15	Q. What city or cities did you work for those
16	Q.	What's the school that you are currently	16	two organizations?
17	workir	ng toward the diploma at?	17	A. We were traveling around almost every
18	A.	Tichon Tel Aviv.	18	city, the Chay Grill, and Meetamay Rachel in Petach
19	Q.	Is that located in Tel Aviv?	19	Tikva.
20	<b>A.</b>	No, in Kfar Saba.	20	Q. Do you recall approximately how much you
21	Q.	Have you had any other education since	21	were being paid for that catering work?
		Page 19		Page 21
1	high so	chool apart from what you are currently doing?	1	A. 20, 25.
2	<b>A.</b>	No.	2	Q. Shekels per hour, is that what you are
3	Q.	When did you leave high school?	3	saying?
4	<b>A.</b>	I left probably eleventh grade. I started	4	A. Yes.
5	worki	ng.	5	Q. You mentioned that you had taken a
6	_	Why did you leave high school in the	6	bartender course?
7		th grade?	7	A. Yes.
8		To work.	8	Q. At what organization did you take the
9		,	9	course?
10	•	can you tell me where you have worked?	10	A. Bartender.
11		The first job I worked in a building site,	11	Q. Where is the bartender organization
12		rs. Then I started working with a catering	12	located?
13	-	and from there I did a bartender course, I	13	A. It used to be in Tel Aviv. Now they are
14		d working as a bartender. Then I worked in		closed.
15		ates. Then I worked as a bartender until not	_	Q. You worked as a bartender?
16	long a		16	A. Yes.
17		You mentioned that you worked at a	17	Q. How many places did you work as a
18		ng site. In what city were you working on the	18	bartender at?
19		ng site?	19	A. Maybe 30.
20		It was it's a building site with a	20	Q. In what city or cities were you tending
21	DUIIGII	ng constructor. I think in Emanuel.	21	bar?

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

		Page 22		Page 24
1	Α.	Eilat, Jerusalem, Petach Tikva, Hod	1	arrangement?
2		aron, Kfar Saba.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q.	Why the you move around so much?	3	Q. Do you remember which town in Colorado you
4	A.	I just did.	4	worked in?
5	Q.	You mentioned that you had done some work	5	A. Next to the Rocky Mountains.
6	in the l	United States.	6	Q. Then you said you went to Las Vegas?
7	A.	Yes.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q.	In what city or cities did you work in the	8	Q. Were you doing the same thing, working at
9	United	States?	9	a mall?
10	<b>A.</b>	I worked in Florida.	10	A. Yes.
11	Q.	What are the dates that you were working	11	Q. How long did you live in Melbourne,
12	in Flor	ida?	12	Florida while you were working there?
13	A.	I have no idea.	13	A. Two months.
14	Q.	What was the year?	14	Q. How many in Jacksonville?
15	A.	I think 2005, 6.	15	A. Like three months.
16	Q.	How old would you have been?	16	Q. How long did you live in Colorado?
17	A.	18.	17	A. Three months.
18	Q.	Did you work for more than one	18	Q. How long did you live in Las Vegas?
19	organiz	zation in the United States?	19	A. A month.
20	A.	Yes.	20	Q. Did you have these jobs in the
21	Q.	Which organizations did you work for in	21	United States and Florida, Colorado and Las Vegas,
		Page 23		Page 25
1	the Un	ited States?	1	was that one trip where you went to all three of
2	A.	I don't remember the names.	2	these states?
3	Q.	What were you doing?	3	A. Three trips.
4	<b>A.</b>	Selling Dead Sea products.	4	Q. On your first trip you worked in Florida?
5	Q.	Where would you sell these products?	5	A. Yes.
6	<b>A.</b>	In the malls.	6	Q. Then you moved back to Israel for a while?
7	Q.	You were working in one of the kiosks in	7	A. Yes.
8	the ma	alls selling the salts and that sort of thing?	8	Q. Then you came and worked in Colorado for a
9	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	9	while?
10		What city in Florida were you working in?	10	A. I came back to Florida, moved to Colorado,
11	<b>A.</b>	Melbourne.	11	yes.
12		Did you work in any other cities in the	12	Q. After Colorado did you go back to Israel?
13		States other than Melbourne, Florida?	13	A. Yes.
14		Yes.	14	Q. Then you came back for a third time now
15	_	Where else?	15	and worked in Las Vegas?
16		Jacksonville, Florida, Colorado, I don't	16	A. Yes.
17		nber where, and Vegas.	17	Q. Then you moved back to Israel from there?
18		When you worked in Jacksonville were you	18	A. Yes.
19		orking at the mall?	19	Q. This was all when you were about 18 or 19
100	Α.	Yes.	20	years old?
20 21		Working in Colorado, was that the same	21	A. Between 18 to 21.

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

## Shatsky v. Syrian

		Page 26		Page 28
1	Q.	What were you doing in Israel in between	1	A. Packaging and shipping.
2	these s	stints doing the selling of the Dead Sea	2	Q. What kind of business was the company in?
3		ets in the U.S.?	3	A. Printing business he had.
4	Α.	Bartending.	4	Q. Why did you stop working for Isaac at the
5	Q.	You said you had been bartending recently,	5	printing business?
6	right?		6	A. Because I went back to Israel.
7	<b>A.</b>	Until seven months ago.	7	Q. Have you ever been fired from a job?
8	Q.	Since that last bartending job ended have	8	A. Yes.
9	you be	een unemployed?	9	Q. Approximately on how many occasions?
10	A.	No.	10	A. Three times.
11	Q.	What have you been doing in the last seven	11	Q. When was the first time?
12	month	s?	12	A. Two or three years ago.
13	A.	Working as a driver.	13	Q. Which job was that?
14	Q.	What kind of a driver?	14	A. As a bartender.
15	A.	In a rental company.	15	Q. Do you remember where you were fired from,
16	Q.	Can you describe what your job is like?	16	what the name of it was?
17	<b>A.</b>	Drive cars to garages.	17	A. The name, no, but it was on the beach.
18	Q.	What's the name of the rental company?	18	Q. Which beach?
19	<b>A.</b>	Shlomo 6th.	19	A. In Herzliya.
20	Q.	Where it located?	20	Q. Why were you fired?
21	Α.	Petach Tikva.	21	A. Because I came late to work every time.
		Page 27		Page 29
1	Q.	Are you still employed by Shlomo 6th?	1	Q. Why were you coming late to work?
2	<b>A.</b>	No.	2	A. Because I lived far away.
3	Q.	When did that job end?	3	Q. What was the second time you recollect
4	A.	When I came here, Thursday.	4	being fired?
5	Q.	Are you expecting to go back to work when	5	A. The second time also as a bartender. I
6	you go	back?	6	don't remember the reason.
7	<b>A.</b>	Maybe.	7	Q. Where was that bar?
8	Q.	While you were doing the sales in the	8	A. I don't remember.
9	United	States at the malls were you working for the	9	Q. Do you remember anything about it?
10	same c	company?	10	A. I switched
11	<b>A.</b>	No.	11	MR. STEINER: Okay.
12	Q.	A whole series of companies?	12	BY MR. HILL:
13	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	13	Q. You just remember being fired from working
14		Have you ever worked for any of your	14	at a bar but you can't remember where it was or why
15	family	members?	15	it was?
16	Α.	For my brother.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q.	That's Isaac?	17	Q. What was the first occasion that you
1			10	recall being terminated from a job?
18	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	18	recall being terminated from a job?
19	<b>A.</b> Q.	What work did you do for Isaac?	19	A. I don't understand the question.
	Q. <b>A.</b>			· ·

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

**February 6, 2013** 

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 30		Page 32
1	A. Yes.	1	MR. STEINER: Objection.
2	Q. You told me about two. What's the other	2	THE WITNESS: Yes.
3	occasion when you were fired?	3	BY MR. HILL:
4	A. The third one, from a coffee shop.	4	Q. What were they asking you?
5	Q. Where was that coffee shop located?	5	MR. STEINER: Objection.
6	A. In Hod HaSharon.	6	THE WITNESS: When I use drugs.
7	Q. Do you remember the name of it?	7	BY MR. HILL:
8	A. Lola and Kupa.	8	Q. Did you have to go to court?
9	Q. Why were you fired from Lola and Kupa?	9	MR. STEINER: Objection.
10	A. The same thing, not coming on time.	10	THE WITNESS: Once.
11	Q. Have you ever gotten in a fight with	11	BY MR. HILL:
12	anyone at work?	12	Q. Do you remember what court you went to?
13	MR. STEINER: Objection.	13	MR. STEINER: Objection.
14	THE WITNESS: At work, no.	14	THE WITNESS: Kfar Saba.
15	BY MR. HILL:	15	BY MR. HILL:
16	Q. What are you thinking of?	16	Q. Was this in connection with the arrest in
17	A. I've been in fights.	17	Ariel?
18	Q. Have you ever been arrested?	18	MR. STEINER: Objection.
19	A. Yes.	19	THE WITNESS: Yes.
20	Q. On how many occasions?	20	BY MR. HILL:
21	MR. STEINER: Objection.	21	Q. When you went to court in Kfar Saba, what
	Page 31		Page 33
1	Page 31 THE WITNESS: Three times.	1	Page 33 happened?
1 2	_	1 2	
	THE WITNESS: Three times.		happened?
2	THE WITNESS: Three times. BY MR. HILL:	2	happened? MR. STEINER: Objection.
2 3	THE WITNESS: Three times. BY MR. HILL: Q. When is the first time you can recall	2 3	happened?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: They send me to do drug test and closed the file after a year.  BY MR. HILL:
2 3 4	THE WITNESS: Three times. BY MR. HILL: Q. When is the first time you can recall being arrested?	2 3 4	happened?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: They send me to do drug test and closed the file after a year.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Did you, in fact, do drug testing over the
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: Three times.  BY MR. HILL: Q. When is the first time you can recall being arrested?  A. When I was 17. Q. Who were you arrested by? A. Police.	2 3 4 5	happened?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: They send me to do drug test and closed the file after a year.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Did you, in fact, do drug testing over the course of the year following that appearance in Kfar
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Three times.  BY MR. HILL: Q. When is the first time you can recall being arrested?  A. When I was 17. Q. Who were you arrested by? A. Police. Q. Israeli police?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	happened?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: They send me to do drug test and closed the file after a year.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Did you, in fact, do drug testing over the course of the year following that appearance in Kfar Saba?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Three times.  BY MR. HILL: Q. When is the first time you can recall being arrested?  A. When I was 17. Q. Who were you arrested by? A. Police. Q. Israeli police? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	happened?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: They send me to do drug test and closed the file after a year.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Did you, in fact, do drug testing over the course of the year following that appearance in Kfar Saba?  MR. STEINER: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Three times.  BY MR. HILL: Q. When is the first time you can recall being arrested?  A. When I was 17. Q. Who were you arrested by? A. Police. Q. Israeli police? A. Yes. Q. In what city?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	happened?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: They send me to do drug test and closed the file after a year.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Did you, in fact, do drug testing over the course of the year following that appearance in Kfar Saba?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Three times.  BY MR. HILL: Q. When is the first time you can recall being arrested?  A. When I was 17. Q. Who were you arrested by? A. Police. Q. Israeli police? A. Yes. Q. In what city? MR. STEINER: Excuse me. Standing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	happened?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: They send me to do drug test and closed the file after a year.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Did you, in fact, do drug testing over the course of the year following that appearance in Kfar Saba?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. HILL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: Three times.  BY MR. HILL: Q. When is the first time you can recall being arrested?  A. When I was 17. Q. Who were you arrested by? A. Police. Q. Israeli police? A. Yes. Q. In what city? MR. STEINER: Excuse me. Standing objection to all questions related to an arrest.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	happened?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: They send me to do drug test and closed the file after a year.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Did you, in fact, do drug testing over the course of the year following that appearance in Kfar Saba?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Were your drug tests positive or negative?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Three times.  BY MR. HILL: Q. When is the first time you can recall being arrested?  A. When I was 17. Q. Who were you arrested by? A. Police. Q. Israeli police? A. Yes. Q. In what city? MR. STEINER: Excuse me. Standing objection to all questions related to an arrest. BY MR. HILL:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	happened?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: They send me to do drug test and closed the file after a year.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Did you, in fact, do drug testing over the course of the year following that appearance in Kfar Saba?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Were your drug tests positive or negative?  MR. STEINER: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Three times.  BY MR. HILL: Q. When is the first time you can recall being arrested?  A. When I was 17. Q. Who were you arrested by? A. Police. Q. Israeli police? A. Yes. Q. In what city? MR. STEINER: Excuse me. Standing objection to all questions related to an arrest.  BY MR. HILL: Q. In what city were you arrested by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	happened?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: They send me to do drug test and closed the file after a year.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Did you, in fact, do drug testing over the course of the year following that appearance in Kfar Saba?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Were your drug tests positive or negative?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Clean.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Three times.  BY MR. HILL: Q. When is the first time you can recall being arrested?  A. When I was 17. Q. Who were you arrested by? A. Police. Q. Israeli police? A. Yes. Q. In what city? MR. STEINER: Excuse me. Standing objection to all questions related to an arrest.  BY MR. HILL: Q. In what city were you arrested by the Israeli police?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	happened?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: They send me to do drug test and closed the file after a year.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Did you, in fact, do drug testing over the course of the year following that appearance in Kfar Saba?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Were your drug tests positive or negative?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Clean.  BY MR. HILL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Three times.  BY MR. HILL: Q. When is the first time you can recall being arrested? A. When I was 17. Q. Who were you arrested by? A. Police. Q. Israeli police? A. Yes. Q. In what city? MR. STEINER: Excuse me. Standing objection to all questions related to an arrest.  BY MR. HILL: Q. In what city were you arrested by the Israeli police? A. City of Ariel.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	happened?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: They send me to do drug test and closed the file after a year.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Did you, in fact, do drug testing over the course of the year following that appearance in Kfar Saba?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Were your drug tests positive or negative?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Clean.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Had you, in fact, stopped using drugs for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Three times.  BY MR. HILL: Q. When is the first time you can recall being arrested? A. When I was 17. Q. Who were you arrested by? A. Police. Q. Israeli police? A. Yes. Q. In what city? MR. STEINER: Excuse me. Standing objection to all questions related to an arrest. BY MR. HILL: Q. In what city were you arrested by the Israeli police? A. City of Ariel. Q. Were you taken to jail?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	happened?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: They send me to do drug test and closed the file after a year.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Did you, in fact, do drug testing over the course of the year following that appearance in Kfar Saba?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Were your drug tests positive or negative?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Clean.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Had you, in fact, stopped using drugs for that year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Three times.  BY MR. HILL: Q. When is the first time you can recall being arrested? A. When I was 17. Q. Who were you arrested by? A. Police. Q. Israeli police? A. Yes. Q. In what city? MR. STEINER: Excuse me. Standing objection to all questions related to an arrest.  BY MR. HILL: Q. In what city were you arrested by the Israeli police? A. City of Ariel. Q. Were you taken to jail? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	happened?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: They send me to do drug test and closed the file after a year.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Did you, in fact, do drug testing over the course of the year following that appearance in Kfar Saba?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Were your drug tests positive or negative?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Clean.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Had you, in fact, stopped using drugs for that year?  MR. STEINER: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Three times.  BY MR. HILL: Q. When is the first time you can recall being arrested? A. When I was 17. Q. Who were you arrested by? A. Police. Q. Israeli police? A. Yes. Q. In what city? MR. STEINER: Excuse me. Standing objection to all questions related to an arrest. BY MR. HILL: Q. In what city were you arrested by the Israeli police? A. City of Ariel. Q. Were you taken to jail? A. No. MR. STEINER: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	happened?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: They send me to do drug test and closed the file after a year.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Did you, in fact, do drug testing over the course of the year following that appearance in Kfar Saba?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Were your drug tests positive or negative?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Clean.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Had you, in fact, stopped using drugs for that year?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Three times.  BY MR. HILL: Q. When is the first time you can recall being arrested? A. When I was 17. Q. Who were you arrested by? A. Police. Q. Israeli police? A. Yes. Q. In what city? MR. STEINER: Excuse me. Standing objection to all questions related to an arrest.  BY MR. HILL: Q. In what city were you arrested by the Israeli police? A. City of Ariel. Q. Were you taken to jail? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	happened?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: They send me to do drug test and closed the file after a year.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Did you, in fact, do drug testing over the course of the year following that appearance in Kfar Saba?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Were your drug tests positive or negative?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Clean.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Had you, in fact, stopped using drugs for that year?  MR. STEINER: Objection.

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

**February 6, 2013** 

Shatsky v. Syrian

Page 34  1 were arrested? 2 MR. STEINER: Objection. 3 THE WITNESS: That was it. That was 4 the last time. 4 the last time. 5 BY MR, HILL: 6 Q. Prior to the arrest in Ariel you had been 7 arrested on two other occasions, right? 8 MR. STEINER: Objection. 9 THE WITNESS: It was the police, I 10 was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times. 11 arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times. 12 Q. How old were you the first time you were 13 arrested in Ginot Shomron? 14 MR. STEINER: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16. 16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 Q. Were you interviewed by the police? 11 MR. STEINER: Objection. 12 MR. STEINER: Objection. 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. What did they ask you about? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 20 Q. What did they ask you about? 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 10 Q. Anything else? 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 Q. Objection the police station? 17 The WITNESS: Yes. 18 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 Did the police interview you?	1 were arrested?   2				
2	Company		Page 34		Page 36
THE WITNESS: That was it. That was 4 the last time.  4 the last time.  5 BY MR. HILL:  6 Q. Prior to the arrest in Ariel you had been arrested on two other occasions, right?  8 MR. STEINER: Objection.  10 was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times.  11 BY MR. HILL:  12 Q. How old were you the first time you were 13 arrested in Ginot Shomron?  13 MR. STEINER: Objection.  14 MR. STEINER: Objection.  15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16.  16 BY MR. HILL:  17 Q. Were you taken to the police station?  18 MR. STEINER: Objection.  19 THE WITNESS: Yes.  19 Ware you taken to the police station?  10 MR. STEINER: Objection.  11 BY MR. HILL:  12 Q. What did they ask you about?  4 Q. What did they ask you about?  5 MR. STEINER: Objection.  6 THE WITNESS: Questions.  7 BY MR. HILL:  10 Q. Ware was arrested in Ginot Shomron?  11 A. The same thing.  12 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot Shomron?  13 A. The same thing.  14 MR. STEINER: Objection.  15 THE WITNESS: What do you want to Know?  18 Q. What were they asking you about?  4 MR. STEINER: Objection.  5 MR. STEINER: Objection.  6 THE WITNESS: Questions.  7 BY MR. HILL:  10 Q. Anything else?  11 BY MR. HILL:  12 Q. Anything else?  13 MR. STEINER: Objection.  14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs.  15 BY MR. HILL:  16 Q. Anything else?  17 MR. STEINER: Objection.  18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember.  19 BY MR. HILL:  10 D. The WITNESS: Yes.  20 Did you go to the police station?  21 MR. STEINER: Objection.  22 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs.  23 BY MR. HILL:  24 Q. Anything else?  25 MR. STEINER: Objection.  26 D. Did you go to the police station?  27 MR. STEINER: Objection.  28 D. How old were you arrested?  29 MR. STEINER: Objection.  20 Did you go to the police station?  21 MR. STEINER: Objection.  22 Did you go to the police station?  23 MR. STEINER: Objection.  24 MR. STEINER: Objection.  25 MR. STEINER: Objection.  26 D. Did you go to the police station?  27 MR. STEINER: Objection.  28 D. He WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs.  29 MR. HILL:  20 D. He WITNESS: Who sells me the dru	THE WITNESS: That was it. That was the last time.  THE WITNESS: That was it. That was the the last time.  Page 37  THE WITNESS: Yes.  THE WITNESS: What do you want to the now.  THE WITNESS: What do you want to the now.  WITNESS: What do you want to the now.  THE WITNESS: What do you want to the now.  THE WITNESS: What do you want to the now.  THE WITNESS: What do you want to the now.  THE WITNESS: What do you want to the now.  THE WITNESS: What do you want to the now.  THE WITNESS: What do you want to the now.  THE WITNESS: What do you want to the now.  THE WITNESS: What do you want to the now.  THE WITNESS: Drugs.	1	were arrested?	1	MR. STEINER: Objection.
4 the last time. 5 BY MR, HILL: 6 Q. Prior to the arrest in Ariel you had been 7 arrested on two other occasions, right? 8 MR, STEINER: Objection. 9 THE WITNESS: It was the police, I 10 was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times. 11 BY MR, HILL: 12 Q. How old were you the first time you were 13 arrested in Ginot Shomron? 14 MR, STEINER: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16. 16 BY MR, HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR, STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 BY MR, HILL: 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police? 21 Were you interviewed by the police? 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police? 21 Page 35 21 MR, STEINER: Objection. 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. 23 BY MR, HILL: 34 Q. What were they asking you about? 45 MR, STEINER: Objection. 56 THE WITNESS: Questions. 66 THE WITNESS: Questions. 67 BY MR, HILL: 68 Q. What were they asking you about? 69 MR, STEINER: Objection. 60 THE WITNESS: Questions. 61 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 61 MR, STEINER: Objection. 61 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 62 MR, STEINER: Objection. 63 MR, STEINER: Objection. 64 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 65 Q. Anything else? 66 Q. Then you were arrested again? 66 Q. Approximately how old were you the second arrest? 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. 8 MR, STEINER: Objection. 11 MR, STEINER: Objection. 12 A. The same thing. 13 A. The same thing. 14 A. The same thing. 15 BY MR, HILL: 16 Q. What were they asking you about? 17 MR, STEINER: Objection. 18 MR, STEINER: Objection. 19 MR, STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR, HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR, STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR, HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR, STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR, HILL: 19 BY MR, HILL: 10 Q. Did you go to the police station? 11 MR, STEINER: Objection. 12 MR, STEINER: Objection. 13 MR, STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR, HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR, STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR, HILL: 19 BY M	4 the last time. 5 BY MR. HILL: 6 Q. Prior to the arrest in Ariel you had been arrested on two other occasions, right? 8 MR. STEINER: Objection. 9 THE WITNESS: It was the police, I 10 was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. How old were you the first time you were 13 arrested in Ginot Shomron? 14 MR. STEINER: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16. 16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: 17, 16. 10 BY MR. HILL: 11 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 14 MR. STEINER: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: Yes. 16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 BY MR. HILL: 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police? 21 Page 35 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. 23 BY MR. HILL: 24 Q. What did they ask you about? 25 MR. STEINER: Objection. 26 THE WITNESS: Yes. 27 BY MR. HILL: 28 Q. What were they asking you about? 39 MR. STEINER: Objection. 40 MR. STEINER: Objection. 51 A. The same thing. 52 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot Shomron? 53 BY MR. HILL: 54 Q. What were they asking you about? 55 MR. STEINER: Objection. 56 THE WITNESS: What do you want to the folice of know? 57 BY MR. HILL: 58 Q. What were they asking you about? 59 MR. STEINER: Objection. 50 MR. STEINER: Objection. 51 BY MR. HILL: 52 Q. Anything else? 51 MR. STEINER: Objection. 52 THE WITNESS: What do you want to the folice of know? 53 MR. STEINER: Objection. 54 MR. STEINER: Objection. 55 MR. STEINER: Objection. 56 MR. STEINER: Objection. 57 BY MR. HILL: 58 Q. Anything else? 59 MR. STEINER: Objection. 50 MR. STEINER: Objection. 51 MR. STEINER: Objection. 51 MR. STEINER: Objection. 52 MR. STEINER: Objection. 53 MR. STEINER: Objection. 54 MR. STEINER: Objection. 55 MR. STEINER: Objection. 56 MR. STEINER: Objection. 57 MR. STEINER: Objection. 58 MR. STEINER: Objection. 59 MR. STEINER: Objection. 60 MR. STEINER: Objection. 61 MR. STEINER: Objection. 61 MR. STEINER: Objection. 62 MR. STEINER: Objection. 63 MR. STEINER: Objection. 64 MR	2	MR. STEINER: Objection.	2	THE WITNESS: Yes.
S BY MR. HILL:   G Q. Prior to the arrest in Ariel you had been arrested on two other occasions, right?   A arrested on two other occasions, right?     S MR. STEINER: Objection.   S MR. STEINER: Objection.     Was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times.   S MR. STEINER: Objection.     BY MR. HILL:   D Were you interviewed by the police on that occasion?     A MR. STEINER: Objection.   MR. STEINER: Objection.     MR. STEI	5 BY MR. HILL: 6 Q. Prior to the arrest in Ariel you had been 7 arrested on two other occasions, right? 8 MR. STEINER: Objection. 9 THE WITNESS: It was the police, I 10 was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. How old were you the first time you were 13 arrested in Ginot Shomron? 14 MR. STEINER: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16. 16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 BY MR. HILL: 20 Q. Were you interviewed by the police on that occasion? 21 THE WITNESS: Yes. 22 BY MR. HILL: 23 Q. Were you interviewed by the police on that occasion? 24 Q. Were you interviewed by the police on that occasion? 25 THE WITNESS: Yes. 26 BY MR. HILL: 27 Q. Were you interviewed by the police on that occasion? 28 AR. STEINER: Objection. 29 BY MR. HILL: 20 Q. What were they asking you about on the second arrest?  Page 35  1 A. The same thing. 2 A. The same thing. 2 A. The same thing. 3 Shomron? 4 A. The same thing. 4 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot Shomron? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 6 THE WITNESS: What do you want to the charms of the with the time? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 BY MR. HILL: 15 Q. Anything else? 16 Q. Why were you arrested? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 BY MR. HILL: 19 Q. Anything else? 19 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 BY MR. HILL: 14 Q. Did you go to the police station? 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 18 BY MR. HILL: 19 Q. Anything else? 19 G. Anything else? 19 G. Anything else? 19 Did you go to the police station? 20 Did you go to the police station? 21 Did you go to the police on that arrest in Ginot arrest in Ginot Shomron? 22 Did you go to the police on that arrest in Ginot arrest in Ginot Shomron? 24 Did you go to the police on that arrest in Ginot Shomron? 25 Did you go to the p	3	THE WITNESS: That was it. That was	3	BY MR. HILL:
6   Q. Prior to the arrest in Ariel you had been arrested on two other occasions, right?   7   8   MR. STEINER: Objection.   8   MR. STEINER: Objection.   9   THE WITNESS: It was the police, I   10   was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times.   11   BY MR. HILL:   11   Q. How old were you the first time you were   12   arrested in Ginot Shomron?   13   MR. STEINER: Objection.   14   THE WITNESS: Yes.   15   THE WITNESS: 17, 16.   15   BY MR. HILL:   16   Q. Were you taken to the police station?   17   Q. Were you taken to the police station?   18   MR. STEINER: Objection.   19   D. Were you interviewed by the police?   19   BY MR. HILL:   20   Q. Were you interviewed by the police station?   17   MR. STEINER: Objection.   18   D. Were you interviewed by the police on that occasion?   18   MR. STEINER: Objection.   18   MR. STEINER: Objection.   18   D. Were you interviewed by the police on that occasion?   18   MR. STEINER: Objection.   18   D. Were you taken to the police station?   18   D. Were you interviewed by the police on that occasion?   19   D. Were you taken to the police station?   17   MR. STEINER: Objection.   18   D. Were you interviewed by the police on that occasion?   18   D. Were you taken to the police station?   18   D. Were you taken to the police station?   19   D. Were you interviewed by the police on that occasion?   19   D. Were you taken to the police station?   19   D. Were you interviewed by the police on that occasion?   19   D. Were you are sted in Ginot Shomron?   19   D. Were you interviewed by the police on that occasion?   19   D. Were you are sted in Ginot Shomron?   19   D. Were you are sted in Ginot Shomron?   19   D. Were you are sted in Ginot Shomron?   19   D. Were you are sted in Ginot Shomron?   19   D. Were you are sted in Ginot Shomron?   19   D. Were you interviewed by the police on that occasion?   19   D. Were you are sted in Ginot Shomron?	Carested on two other occasions, right?	4	the last time.	4	Q. Then you were arrested again?
7 arrested on two other occasions, right? 8 MR. STEINER: Objection. 9 THE WITNESS: It was the police, I 10 was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. How old were you the first time you were 13 arrested in Ginot Shomron? 14 MR. STEINER: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16. 16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 20 Q. Was you go to the police station? 11 MR. STEINER: Objection. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 20 Q. What were they asking you about on the 21 second arrest? 21 MR. STEINER: Objection. 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. 23 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 4 A. The same thing. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 2 Q. What were they asking you about on the 21 second arrest? 2 DAY WHAT HILL: 3 Shomron? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 18 WR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 Q. Did you go to the police station? 11 MR. STEINER: Objection. 12 THE WITNESS: What do you want to thind arrest in Ginot 14 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 Q. Anything else? 11 MR. STEINER: Objection. 12 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 13 THE WITNESS: Yes. 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL:	7 arrested on two other occasions, right? 8 MR. STEINER: Objection. 9 THE WITNESS: It was the police, I 10 was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. How old were you the first time you were 13 arrested in Ginot Shomron? 14 MR. STEINER: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16. 16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 WR. HILL: 10 Q. Were you interviewed by the police station? 11 MR. STEINER: Objection. 12 MR. STEINER: Objection. 13 THE WITNESS: Yes. 14 MR. STEINER: Objection. 15 MR. STEINER: Objection. 16 MR. STEINER: Objection. 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 20 What were they asking you about on the 21 second arrest? 21 MR. STEINER: Objection. 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. 23 BY MR. HILL: 24 Q. What did they ask you about? 25 MR. STEINER: Objection. 26 THE WITNESS: Questions. 27 BY MR. HILL: 28 Q. What were they asking you about? 38 Q. What were they asking you about? 49 MR. STEINER: Objection. 50 MR. STEINER: Objection. 61 THE WITNESS: Questions. 62 MR. STEINER: Objection. 63 MR. STEINER: Objection. 64 Know? 65 MR. STEINER: Objection. 66 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 67 MR. STEINER: Objection. 68 MR. STEINER: Objection. 69 MR. STEINER: Objection. 60 MR. STEINER: Objection. 61 MR. STEINER: Objection. 61 MR. STEINER: Objection. 62 MR. STEINER: Objection. 63 MR. STEINER: Objection. 64 MR. STEINER: Objection. 65 MR. STEINER: Objection. 66 MR. STEINER: Objection. 67 MR. STEINER: Objection. 68 MR. STEINER: Objection. 69 MR. STEINER: Objection. 70 MR. STEINER: Objection. 71 MR. STEINER: Objection. 72 MR. STEINER: Objection. 73 MR. STEINER: Objection. 74 MR. STEINER: Objection. 75 MR. STEINER: Objection. 76 MR. STEINER: Objection. 77 MR. STEINER: Objection. 78 MR. STEINER: Objection. 79 MR. STEINER: Objection. 70 MR. STEINER: Objection. 71 MR. STEINER: Objection. 71 MR. STEINER: Objection. 72 Op. What were they asking you about on the 20 MR. STEINER: Objection. 76 MR. STEINER: Objec	5	BY MR. HILL:	5	A. Yes.
8 MR. STEINER: Objection. 9 THE WITNESS: It was the police, I 10 was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. How old were you the first time you were 13 arrested in Ginot Shomron? 14 MR. STEINER: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16. 16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 20 BY MR. HILL: 21 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 21 MR. STEINER: Objection. 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. 23 BY MR. HILL: 24 Q. What were they asking you about on the 21 second arrest? 25 MR. STEINER: Objection. 26 THE WITNESS: Yes. 27 BY MR. HILL: 28 Q. What did they ask you about? 39 MR. STEINER: Objection. 40 What did they ask you about? 41 A. The same thing. 42 Q. What did they ask you about? 43 BY MR. HILL: 44 Q. What did they ask you about? 45 MR. STEINER: Objection. 46 THE WITNESS: Questions. 47 BY MR. HILL: 48 Q. What were they asking you about? 49 MR. STEINER: Objection. 40 MR. STEINER: Objection. 41 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 41 BY MR. HILL: 42 Q. Anything else? 43 MR. STEINER: Objection. 44 MR. STEINER: Objection. 45 BY MR. HILL: 46 Q. Anything else? 47 BY MR. HILL: 48 Q. What were they asking you about? 49 MR. STEINER: Objection. 40 MR. STEINER: Objection. 41 BY MR. HILL: 41 BY MR. HILL: 42 Q. Anything else? 43 MR. STEINER: Objection. 44 MR. STEINER: Objection. 45 BY MR. HILL: 46 Q. Anything else? 47 BY MR. HILL: 48 Q. What were they asking you about? 49 MR. STEINER: Objection. 40 MR. STEINER: Objection. 41 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 41 BY MR. HILL: 42 Q. Anything else? 43 MR. STEINER: Objection. 44 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 45 BY MR. HILL: 46 Q. Anything else? 47 MR. STEINER: Objection. 48 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 49 WR. STEINER: Objection. 40 Driver you interviewed by the police on that occasion? 41 THE WITNESS: THE WITNESS: THE WITNESS: Proposition. 41 THE WITNESS: What do you want to the police station? 41 THE WITNESS: What do you do to the police station? 41 MR. STEINER: Objection. 41 THE WITNESS: What do you do	MR. STEINER: Objection. THE WITNESS: It was the police, I was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times. CHAPTER OF STEINER: Objection. THE WITNESS: It was the police, I Was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times. CHAPTER OF STEINER: Objection. THE WITNESS: TO, I Was arrested in Ginot Shomron? CHAPTER OF STEINER: Objection. CHAPTER OF STEINER: Objection. THE WITNESS: TO, I Was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times. CHAPTER OF STEINER: Objection. CHAPTER OBJECT. CHAPTER OBJ	6	Q. Prior to the arrest in Ariel you had been	6	Q. Approximately how old were you the second
THE WITNESS: It was the police, I was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times.	THE WITNESS: It was the police, I was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times.  THE WITNESS: It was the police, I was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times.  Were you down were you the first time you were arrested in Ginot Shomron?  Were you down were you the first time you were arrested in Ginot Shomron?  Were you the first time you were the washing was arrested in Ginot Shomron?  Were you the first time you were the you were the washing was	7	arrested on two other occasions, right?	7	arrest?
10	10 was arrested in Ginot Shomron, three times. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. How old were you the first time you were 13 arrested in Ginot Shomron? 14 MR. STEINER: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16. 16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you interviewed by the police on that 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 20 Were you taken to the police station? 11 MR. STEINER: Objection. 12 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. With With With With With With With With	8	MR. STEINER: Objection.	8	MR. STEINER: Objection.
11 BY MR. HILL:   12 Q. How old were you the first time you were   12   13   arrested in Ginot Shomron?   14   MR. STEINER: Objection.   14   THE WITNESS: Yes.   15   BY MR. HILL:   16   Q. Did you go to the police station?   18   MR. STEINER: Objection.   19   THE WITNESS: Yes.   19   BY MR. HILL:   20   Q. What were they asking you about on the   21   second arrest?   Page 37     A. The same thing.   2 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot   3 Shomron?   3 Shomron?   4 Q. What did they ask you about?   4   MR. STEINER: Objection.   5   MR. STEINER: Objection.   5   MR. STEINER: Objection.   5   MR. STEINER: Objection.   6   THE WITNESS: Questions.   6   know?   7   BY MR. HILL:   10   MR. STEINER: Objection.   11   BY MR. HILL:   12   Q. Anything else?   13   MR. STEINER: Objection.   14   MR. STEINER: Objection.   15   BY MR. HILL:   16   Q. Anything else?   17   MR. STEINER: Objection.   18   MR. STEINER: Objection.   19   BY MR. HILL:   10   Q. Did you go to the police station?   17   MR. STEINER: Objection.   18   MR. STEINER: Objection.   18   MR. STEINER: Objection.   19   MR. STEINER: Objection.   19   MR. STEINER: Objection.   10   MR. STEINER: Objection.   11   BY MR. HILL:   12   Q. Anything else?   12   Q. Why were you arrested?   13   MR. STEINER: Objection.   14   MR. STEINER: Objection.   15   BY MR. HILL:   16   Q. Anything else?   16   Q. Did you go to the police station?   17   MR. STEINER: Objection.   18   THE WITNESS: Yes.   19   BY MR. HILL:	11 BY MR. HILL:   12 Q. How old were you the first time you were   12 arrested in Ginot Shomron?   13 MR. STEINER: Objection.   14 MR. STEINER: Objection.   15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16.   15 BY MR. HILL:   16 Q. Did you go to the police station?   17 MR. STEINER: Objection.   18 MR. STEINER: Objection.   19 BY MR. HILL:   20 Q. Were you interviewed by the police?   21 Were you interviewed by the police?   21 MR. STEINER: Objection.   2 Q. What were they asking you about on the second arrest?   2 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot   3 Shomron?   4 MR. STEINER: Objection.   5 MR. STEINER: Objection.   5 MR. STEINER: Objection.   5 MR. STEINER: Objection.   6 Know?   7 BY MR. HILL:   7 BY MR. HILL:   8 Q. What were they asking you about?   8 Q. How old were you at the time?   4 MR. STEINER: Objection.   6 Know?   7 BY MR. HILL:   7 BY MR. HILL:   8 Q. What were they asking you about?   8 Q. How old were you at the time?   9 MR. STEINER: Objection.   10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs.   10 MR. STEINER: Objection.   11 BY MR. HILL:   12 Q. Anything else?   13 MR. STEINER: Objection.   14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs.   15 BY MR. HILL:   16 Q. Did you go to the police station?   17 MR. STEINER: Objection.   18 MR. STEINER: Objection.   19 MR. STEINER: Objection.   19 MR. STEINER: Objection.   19 MR. STEINER: Objection.   11 BY MR. HILL:   12 Q. Anything else?   13 MR. STEINER: Objection.   14 THE WITNESS: Drugs.   15 BY MR. HILL:   16 Q. Did you go to the police station?   17 MR. STEINER: Objection.   18 MR. STEINER: Objection.   19 MR. STEINER: Objection.	9	<u> =</u>	9	THE WITNESS: 17.
12    Q. How old were you the first time you were   13   arrested in Ginot Shomron?   14   MR. STEINER: Objection.   14   MR. STEINER: Objection.   15   BY MR. HILL:   16   Q. Did you go to the police station?   17   MR. STEINER: Objection.   18   MR. STEINER: Objection.   19   THE WITNESS: Yes.   19   BY MR. HILL:   20   Q. What were they asking you about on the   21   Q. Were you interviewed by the police?   21   Second arrest?   Page 35   Page 37   Page 37   Page 37   Page 37   A. The same thing.   Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot   Shomron?   4   MR. STEINER: Objection.   5   MR. STEINER: Objection.   5   MR. STEINER: Objection.   5   MR. STEINER: Objection.   6   Know?   7   BY MR. HILL:   7   BY MR. HILL:   7   BY MR. HILL:   10   MR. STEINER: Objection.   11   BY MR. HILL:   11   BY MR. HILL:   12   Q. Anything else?   12   Q. Why were you arrested?   13   MR. STEINER: Objection.   14   MR. STEINER: Objection.   15   BY MR. HILL:   16   Q. Anything else?   12   Q. Why were you arrested?   16   Q. Did you go to the police station?   17   MR. STEINER: Objection.   18   MR. STEINER: Objection.   17   MR. STEINER: Objection.   18   MR. STEINER: Objection.   19   BY MR. HILL:   16   Q. Anything else?   16   Q. Did you go to the police station?   17   MR. STEINER: Objection.   18   THE WITNESS: I don't remember.   19   BY MR. HILL:	12 Q. How old were you the first time you were 13 arrested in Ginot Shomron? 14 MR. STEINER: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16. 16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 20 BY MR. HILL: 20 Were you interviewed by the police? 21 Page 35 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 22 BY MR. HILL: 3 MR. STEINER: Objection. 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 WR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 WR. STEINER: Objection. 19 A. The same thing. 20 How about the third arrest in Ginot 3 Shomron? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: What do you want to know? 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. How old were you at the time? 9 A. 18. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 BY MR. HILL: 18 Q. What were they asking you about? 19 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?	10		10	BY MR. HILL:
13 arrested in Ginot Shomron? 14 MR. STEINER: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16. 16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 20 Q. Were you interviewed by the police? 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police? 22 Page 35 23 BY MR. HILL: 34 Q. What did they ask you about? 45 Q. What did they ask you about? 46 Q. What were they asking you about on the second arrest? 27 MR. STEINER: Objection. 28 A. The same thing. 29 How about the third arrest in Ginot Shomron? 20 MR. STEINER: Objection. 21 MR. STEINER: Objection. 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. 23 BY MR. HILL: 44 Q. What did they ask you about? 45 MR. STEINER: Objection. 46 THE WITNESS: Questions. 47 BY MR. HILL: 48 Q. What were they asking you about? 49 MR. STEINER: Objection. 40 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 41 BY MR. HILL: 42 Q. Anything clse? 43 MR. STEINER: Objection. 44 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 45 BY MR. HILL: 46 Q. Anything clse? 47 MR. STEINER: Objection. 48 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 49 MR. STEINER: Objection. 40 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 41 BY MR. HILL: 42 Q. Department of the police station? 43 MR. STEINER: Objection. 44 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 45 BY MR. HILL: 46 Q. Anything clse? 47 MR. STEINER: Objection. 48 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 49 MR. STEINER: Objection. 40 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 41 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 41 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 41 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 41 THE WITNESS: Pres. 42 Q. Why were you arrested? 43 MR. STEINER: Objection. 44 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 45 BY MR. HILL: 46 Q. Anything clse? 47 MR. STEINER: Objection. 48 THE WITNESS: Pres. 49 Drug you to the police station? 49 MR. STEINER: Objection. 40 Drug you go to the police station? 41 THE WITNESS: Pres. 41 MR. STEINER: Objection. 41 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 49 BY MR. HILL:	13 arrested in Ginot Shomron? 14 MR. STEINER: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16. 16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 BY MR. HILL: 20 Were you interviewed by the police? 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police? 22 Page 35 23 BY MR. HILL: 34 Q. What did they ask you about? 45 MR. STEINER: Objection. 56 THE WITNESS: Questions. 66 THE WITNESS: Questions. 67 BY MR. HILL: 88 Q. What were they asking you about? 99 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Objection. 19 AN STEINER: Objection. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 Q. Did you go to the police station? 11 MR. STEINER: Objection. 12 A. The same thing. 2 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot 3 Shomron? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: What do you want to 6 know? 7 BY MR. HILL: 18 Q. How old were you at the time? 19 A. 18. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?	11	BY MR. HILL:	11	Q. Were you interviewed by the police on that
14 MR. STEINER: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16. 16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 BY MR. HILL: 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police? 21 Page 35 2 Page 35 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What were they asking you about on the second arrest? 2 Q. What were they asking you about on the second arrest? 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 D. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 D. Did you go to the police station? 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 Q. Did you go to the police station? 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 D. Did you go to the police station? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes.	14 MR. STEINER: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16. 16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 20 Q. What were they asking you about on the second arrest?  Page 35  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 Page 35  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: Questions. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 16 Q. Did you go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 20 Q. What were they asking you about on the second arrest? 21 A. The same thing. 22 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot Shomron? 23 Shomron? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: What do you want to know? 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. How old were you at the time? 9 A. 18. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?	12	Q. How old were you the first time you were	12	occasion?
15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16. 16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 BY MR. HILL: 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police? 21 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 2 Page 35 1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: I Juse drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 11 Q. Did you go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 Q. What were they asking you about on the second arrest? 11 A. The same thing. 2 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot 2 Shomron? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: What do you want to 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 Know? 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. How old were you at the time? 9 A. 18. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL:	15 THE WITNESS: 17, 16. 16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 20 Q. What were they asking you about on the second arrest?  Page 35  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 2 Q. Whow about the third arrest in Ginot 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?  17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 20 Q. What were they asking you about on the second arrest?  Page 37  A. The same thing. 2 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot 3 Shomron? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: What do you want to 6 know? 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. How old were you at the time? 9 A. 18. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 19 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?	13	arrested in Ginot Shomron?	13	MR. STEINER: Objection.
16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 BY MR. HILL: 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police?  Page 35  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 2 Page 37  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 Q. Did you go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 Q. Did you go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 Q. Did you go to the police station? 11 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Did you go to the police station? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL:	16 BY MR. HILL: 17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 20 BY MR. HILL: 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police? 21 Second arrest?  Page 35  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 2 Q. What were they asking you about on the second arrest?  Page 37  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?  17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 Q. Did you go to the police station?	14	MR. STEINER: Objection.	14	THE WITNESS: Yes.
17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 BY MR. HILL: 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police?  Page 35  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 2 Page 37  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 WR. STEINER: Objection. 19 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 Q. Did you go to the police station? 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 D. Did you go to the police station? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL:	17 Q. Were you taken to the police station? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 BY MR. HILL: 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police?  Page 35  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 BY MR. HILL: 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police?  Page 35  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Pes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?	15	THE WITNESS: 17, 16.	15	BY MR. HILL:
18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 BY MR. HILL: 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police?  Page 35  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 2 Page 37  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 Q. Anything else? 10 Did you go to the police station? 11 MR. STEINER: Objection. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes. 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 Q. Did you go to the police station? 11 MR. STEINER: Objection. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes. 13 THE WITNESS: Yes. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL:	18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 BY MR. HILL: 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police?  Page 35  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 2 Q. What were they asking you about on the second arrest?  Page 37  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 BY MR. HILL: 18 Q. Anything else? 19 BY MR. HILL: 20 Q. What were they asking you about on the second arrest?  Page 37  A. The same thing. 2 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot 3 Shomron? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: What do you want to 6 know? 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. How old were you at the time? 9 A. 18. 9 A. 18. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 BY MR. HILL: 18 Q. Did you go to the police station?	16	BY MR. HILL:	16	Q. Did you go to the police station?
19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 BY MR. HILL: 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police?  Page 35  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL: 11 G. Anything else? 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 G. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 G. Did you go to the police station? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL:	19 THE WITNESS: Yes. 20 BY MR. HILL: 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police?  Page 35  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 BY MR. HILL: 18 Q. Anything else? 19 BY MR. HILL: 20 Q. What were they asking you about on the second arrest? 21 A. The same thing. 22 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot Shomron? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: What do you want to know? 6 know? 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. How old were you at the time? 9 A. 18. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 BY MR. HILL: 18 Q. Why were you arrested? 19 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?	17	Q. Were you taken to the police station?	17	MR. STEINER: Objection.
20 BY MR. HILL: 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police?  Page 35  Page 37  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 Q. Did you go to the police station? 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 D. Did you go to the police station? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 D. Did you go to the police station? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 D. Did you go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL:	20 BY MR. HILL: 21 Q. Were you interviewed by the police?  Page 35  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else?  Page 35  Page 37  A. The same thing. Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot Shomron? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: What do you want to 6 know? 7 BY MR. HILL: 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. How old were you at the time? 9 A. 18. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 Q. What were they asking you about on the 21 second arrest?  A. The same thing.  Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot Shomron?  4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: What do you want to 6 know? 7 BY MR. HILL: 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 Drug drug at the time? 18 Q. Why were you arrested? 19 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 Drug drug at the time? 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?	18	MR. STEINER: Objection.	18	THE WITNESS: Yes.
Page 35  Page 37  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Yes.  BY MR. HILL:  C. What did they ask you about?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  MR. STEINER:	Page 35  Page 37  MR. STEINER: Objection. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. HILL:  Q. What did they ask you about? THE WITNESS: Questions. BY MR. HILL: Q. What were they asking you about? MR. STEINER: Objection. BY MR. HILL: Q. What were they asking you about? MR. STEINER: Objection. BY MR. HILL: Q. What were they asking you about? MR. STEINER: Objection. BY MR. HILL: A. The same thing. Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot Shomron?  MR. STEINER: Objection. THE WITNESS: What do you want to know? BY MR. HILL: A. The same thing.  Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot Shomron?  MR. STEINER: Objection. THE WITNESS: What do you want to know? BY MR. HILL: BY MR. HILL: BY MR. STEINER: Objection. BY MR. STEINER: Objection. BY MR. HILL: C. Q. Anything else? BY MR. HILL: BY MR.	19	THE WITNESS: Yes.	19	BY MR. HILL:
Page 35    MR. STEINER: Objection.   1	Page 35  1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 A. The same thing. 2 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot Shomron? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: What do you want to know? 7 BY MR. HILL: 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. How old were you at the time? 9 A. 18. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 Day about the third arrest in Ginot MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?	20	BY MR. HILL:	20	Q. What were they asking you about on the
1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 D. Did you go to the police station? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL:	1 MR. STEINER: Objection. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: What do you want to know? 15 MR. STEINER: Objection. 16 MR. STEINER: Objection. 17 BY MR. HILL: 18 Q. What were they asking you about? 19 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 A. The same thing. 2 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot 3 Shomron? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: What do you want to know? 6 know? 7 BY MR. HILL: 18 Q. How old were you at the time? 9 A. 18. 19 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 Drugs. 18 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot 19 A. 18 Drugs. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?	21	Q. Were you interviewed by the police?	21	second arrest?
2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 11 Q. Did you go to the police station? 11 MR. STEINER: Objection. 12 THE WITNESS: Yes. 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Objection. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 Did you go to the police station? 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 THE WITNESS: Yes. 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Yes. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL:	2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 2 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot 3 Shomron? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: What do you want to 6 know? 7 BY MR. HILL: 9 Q. How old were you at the time? 9 A. 18. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 Q. Did you go to the police station?		Page 35		Page 37
2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 11 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot 3 Shomron? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: What do you want to 6 know? 7 BY MR. HILL: 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. How old were you at the time? 9 A. 18. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 D. How about the third arrest in Ginot 14 MR. STEINER: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: What do you want to 16 know? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 Q. How old were you at the time? 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL:	2 THE WITNESS: Yes. 3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 2 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot 3 Shomron? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: What do you want to 6 know? 7 BY MR. HILL: 9 Q. How old were you at the time? 9 A. 18. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 Q. How about the third arrest in Ginot 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 Did you go to the police station?	1	MR. STEINER: Objection.	1	A. The same thing.
3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 D. Did you go to the police station? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 D. Did You go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL:	3 BY MR. HILL: 4 Q. What did they ask you about? 5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Did you go to the police station?	2	THE WITNESS: Yes.	2	_
5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 D. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL:	5 MR. STEINER: Objection. 6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 THE WITNESS: What do you want to know? 18 know? 19 MR. HILL: 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 BY MR. HILL: 18 Q. Did you go to the police station?	3	BY MR. HILL:	3	Shomron?
6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL:	6 THE WITNESS: Questions. 7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 16 Know? 7 BY MR. HILL: 7 BY MR. HILL: 9 Who old were you at the time? A. 18. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 BY MR. HILL: 18 Q. How old were you at the time? 19 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: Diagram of the WITNESS: Drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Did you go to the police station?	4	Q. What did they ask you about?	4	MR. STEINER: Objection.
7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 9 A. 18. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL:	7 BY MR. HILL: 8 Q. What were they asking you about? 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 BY MR. HILL: 18 Q. How old were you at the time? 4 A. 18. 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 BY MR. HILL: 18 Q. How old were you at the time? 4 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 BY MR. HILL: 18 Q. How old were you at the time?  4 A. 18. 19 Did you go to the police station?	5	MR. STEINER: Objection.	5	THE WITNESS: What do you want to
8Q. What were they asking you about?8Q. How old were you at the time?9MR. STEINER: Objection.9A. 18.10THE WITNESS: If I use drugs.10MR. STEINER: Objection.11BY MR. HILL:11BY MR. HILL:12Q. Anything else?12Q. Why were you arrested?13MR. STEINER: Objection.13MR. STEINER: Objection.14THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs.14THE WITNESS: Drugs.15BY MR. HILL:15BY MR. HILL:16Q. Anything else?16Q. Did you go to the police station?17MR. STEINER: Objection.17MR. STEINER: Objection.18THE WITNESS: I don't remember.18THE WITNESS: Yes.19BY MR. HILL:19BY MR. HILL:	Q. What were they asking you about?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: If I use drugs.  MR. STEINER: Objection.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Anything else?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs.  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Drugs.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Anything else?  Q. Did you go to the police station?	6	THE WITNESS: Questions.	6	know?
9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Did you go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL:	9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 19 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 BY MR. HILL: 18 Q. Did you go to the police station?	7	BY MR. HILL:	7	BY MR. HILL:
10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL:	10 THE WITNESS: If I use drugs. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 10 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 18 MR. STEINER: Objection. 19 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?	8	Q. What were they asking you about?	8	Q. How old were you at the time?
11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL:	11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 11 BY MR. HILL: 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 18 BY MR. HILL: 19 Q. Did you go to the police station?	9	MR. STEINER: Objection.	9	A. 18.
12Q. Anything else?12Q. Why were you arrested?13MR. STEINER: Objection.13MR. STEINER: Objection.14THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs.14THE WITNESS: Drugs.15BY MR. HILL:15BY MR. HILL:16Q. Anything else?16Q. Did you go to the police station?17MR. STEINER: Objection.17MR. STEINER: Objection.18THE WITNESS: I don't remember.18THE WITNESS: Yes.19BY MR. HILL:19BY MR. HILL:	12 Q. Anything else? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 12 Q. Why were you arrested? 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?	10	THE WITNESS: If I use drugs.	10	MR. STEINER: Objection.
MR. STEINER: Objection.  14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 110 MR. STEINER: Objection. 111 MR. STEINER: Objection. 112 MR. STEINER: Objection. 113 MR. STEINER: Objection. 114 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 115 BY MR. HILL: 116 Q. Did you go to the police station? 117 MR. STEINER: Objection. 118 THE WITNESS: Yes. 119 BY MR. HILL: 119 BY MR. HILL:	13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 11 MR. STEINER: Objection. 12 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?	11	BY MR. HILL:	11	BY MR. HILL:
14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL:	14 THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else?  14 THE WITNESS: Drugs. 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?	12	Q. Anything else?	12	Q. Why were you arrested?
15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 16 Q. Did you go to the police station? 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL:	15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Anything else? 15 BY MR. HILL: 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?	13	MR. STEINER: Objection.	13	MR. STEINER: Objection.
16Q. Anything else?16Q. Did you go to the police station?17MR. STEINER: Objection.17MR. STEINER: Objection.18THE WITNESS: I don't remember.18THE WITNESS: Yes.19BY MR. HILL:19BY MR. HILL:	16 Q. Anything else? 16 Q. Did you go to the police station?	14	THE WITNESS: Who sells me the drugs.	14	THE WITNESS: Drugs.
17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL:		15	BY MR. HILL:	15	BY MR. HILL:
18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 19 BY MR. HILL: 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. 19 BY MR. HILL:	17 MR STEINER: Objection 17 MD STEINED: Objection	16	Q. Anything else?	16	Q. Did you go to the police station?
19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL:	17 WIK. STEINER. Objection.	17	MR. STEINER: Objection.	17	MR. STEINER: Objection.
	18 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 18 THE WITNESS: Yes.	18	THE WITNESS: I don't remember.	18	THE WITNESS: Yes.
Q. That was the first time you were arrested 20 Q. Did the police interview you?	19 BY MR. HILL: 19 BY MR. HILL:	19	BY MR. HILL:	19	BY MR. HILL:
	Q. That was the first time you were arrested Q. Did the police interview you?	20	Q. That was the first time you were arrested	20	Q. Did the police interview you?
21 in Ginot Shomron? 21 MR. STEINER: Objection.	21 in Ginot Shomron? 21 MR. STEINER: Objection.	2.1	in Ginot Shomron?	21	MR. STEINER: Objection.

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 38		Page 40
1	THE WITNESS: Yes.	1	Q. On the three occasions you were arrested
2	BY MR. HILL:	2	all of the arrests took place in Ginot, correct?
3	Q. What did they ask you about?	3	A. Correct.
4	MR. STEINER: Objection.	4	MR. STEINER: Objection. I'm not
5	THE WITNESS: Drugs.	5	removing the objections I made to that testimony.
6	BY MR. HILL:	6	That testimony was given under objection.
7	Q. Did any of these arrests in Ginot Shomron	7	MR. HILL: Your objection is on
8	require you to go to court?	8	record.
9	MR. STEINER: Objection.	9	BY MR. HILL:
10	THE WITNESS: The third one.	10	Q. When did you first start using drugs?
11	BY MR. HILL:	11	MR. STEINER: Objection.
12	Q. Is that a different court appearance than	12	THE WITNESS: When I was 17,
13	the one you described for me earlier this morning?	13	probably.
14	MR. STEINER: Objection.	14	BY MR. HILL:
15	THE WITNESS: The other ones I wasn't	15	Q. What kind of drugs did you first start
16	in court.	16	using when you were 17?
17	BY MR. HILL:	17	A. Marijuana and hash.
18	Q. You mentioned that you had been to court	18	Q. Have you used any other illegal drugs
19	in Kfar Saba?	19	other than marijuana or hash?
20	A. Yes.	20	MR. STEINER: Objection.
21	Q. Was that the third arrest in Ginot Shomron	21	THE WITNESS: Yes.
	Page 39		Page 41
1	that we talked about?	1	BY MR. HILL:
2	MR. STEINER: Objection.	2	Q. Please tell me the names of the other
3	THE WITNESS: Yes.	3	illegal drugs you've used?
4	BY MR. HILL:	4	MR. STEINER: Standing objection to
5	Q. I want to go back to the arrest in Ariel.	5	all illegal drug use.
6	On that occasion you were interviewed	6	THE WITNESS: LSD, mushrooms,
7	MR. STEINER: Objection. The	7	ecstasy, MDMA, and acid.
8	testimony is there were no arrests in Ariel but it	8	BY MR. HILL:
9	was Ariel police officers making an arrest in	9	Q. On how many occasions do you believe that
10	another town.	10	you've used marijuana?
11	That's what the testimony was.	11	A. Many times.
12	MR. HILL: I'm not sure I heard that.	12	Q. Hundreds of occasions do you think?
13	BY MR. HILL:	13	A. Yes.
	O Ware you amout ad in the city of Arial?	14	Q. On how many occasions do you believe
14	Q. Were you arrested in the city of Ariel?		
15	A. No.	15	you've used hash?
15 16	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. But you were arrested by the Ariel police?</li></ul>	16	A. Many.
15 16 17	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. But you were arrested by the Ariel police?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	16 17	A. Many. Q. Also hundreds of occasions?
15 16 17 18	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. But you were arrested by the Ariel police?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Where did that arrest take place?</li></ul>	16 17 18	<ul><li>A. Many.</li><li>Q. Also hundreds of occasions?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. But you were arrested by the Ariel police?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Where did that arrest take place? MR. STEINER: Objection.</li> </ul>	16 17 18 19	<ul><li>A. Many.</li><li>Q. Also hundreds of occasions?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. On how many occasions do you believe</li></ul>
15 16 17 18	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. But you were arrested by the Ariel police?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Where did that arrest take place?</li></ul>	16 17 18	<ul><li>A. Many.</li><li>Q. Also hundreds of occasions?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

1 Q. On how many occasions do you believe 2 you've used mushrooms? 2 Q. Is that a typical pattern for you within 3 A. One time. 4 Q. On how many occasions do you believe 5 you've used ecstasy? 6 A. Once. 7 Q. On how many occasions do you believe 7 and there. 7 A. Five times. 2 Q. Is that a typical pattern for you within 3 the last six months? 4 A. Yes and no. 5 Q. Explain what you mean. 6 A. I didn't smoke for a while. I smoked is and there.	ıere
3 A. One time. 4 Q. On how many occasions do you believe 5 you've used ecstasy? 6 A. Once. 3 the last six months? 4 A. Yes and no. 5 Q. Explain what you mean. 6 A. I didn't smoke for a while. I smoked	ıere
4 Q. On how many occasions do you believe 5 you've used ecstasy? 4 A. Yes and no. 5 Q. Explain what you mean. 6 A. Once. 6 A. I didn't smoke for a while. I smoked	iere
5 you've used ecstasy? 6 A. Once. 5 Q. Explain what you mean. 6 A. I didn't smoke for a while. I smoked	ıere
6 A. Once. 6 A. I didn't smoke for a while. I smoked	iere
	iere
7 Q. On how many occasions do you believe 7 and there.	
8 you've used MDMA? 8 Q. How long have you been smoking	
9 <b>A. Ten times.</b> 9 approximately five times a week?	
Q. On approximately how many occasions do you 10 A. For a month and a half.	
11 believe you've used acid? 11 Q. In the last month and a half have you us	ed
12 <b>A. Two times.</b> 12 any illegal drugs other than marijuana?	
Q. When was the last time that you used 13 A. No.	
14 illegal drugs? 14 MR. STEINER: Objection.	
15 MR. STEINER: Objection. 15 BY MR. HILL:	
THE WITNESS: Can I talk to my  Q. When was the last time you used hash?	
17 lawyer? 17 A. Sunday also.	
MR. HILL: If it's a question of 18 Q. Are you typically using hash and mariju	ana
19 privilege you can take a break. 19 at the same time?	
20 MR. STEINER: Your question, on what 20 A. Yes.	
21 occasion did you use illegal drugs, the drug use was 21 Q. When was the last time you used LSD?	
Page 43 Page	: 45
1 taking place in a different country. I don't know 1 <b>A. Five months.</b>	
2 if you are familiar with the rules regulating drug 2 Q. Five months ago?	
3 use in other countries. I think you might be better 3 A. Yes.	
4 off not 4 Q. You mentioned you've used it on	
5 MR. HILL: Well, he would like to 5 approximately three occasions. One was five month	s
6 talk to you so why don't you take a break? 6 ago. When do you think the prior use was?	
7 (Whereupon, a recess was taken from 7 A. Twice two and a half years ago.	
8 9:36 a.m. to 9:38 a.m.) 8 Q. You mentioned that you used mushrooms on	
9 MR. STEINER: Thank you. 9 one occasion. Approximately when was that?	
10 BY MR. HILL: 10 A. When I was 21.	
Q. Mr. Thaler, when did you last use illegal 11 Q. You mentioned that you used ecstasy on one	
12 drugs? 12 occasion. Approximately when was that?	
13 A. On Sunday. 13 A. Half a year ago.	
Q. What drugs did you use? 14 Q. Then you said you believed you had used	
15 <b>A. Marijuana.</b> 15 MDMA on about ten occasions. When was the last	ime
Q. Prior to your use of marijuana on Sunday, 16 you used MDMA?	
17 when was the last occasion that you used illegal 17 A. Last January.	
18 drugs?	
19 <b>A. The day before.</b> 19 used it on the prior nine occasions?	
Q. On how many occasions do you believe you 20 A. What?	
21 smoked marijuana last week? 21 Q. You believe you last used MDMA last	

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

		Page 46		Page 48
1	Januar	y.	1	A. All kinds. I don't know how to explain it
2	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	2	in English.
3	Q.	Prior to that when do you recall using it?	3	Q. Did you have like group therapy sessions?
4	<b>A.</b>	Here and there.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q.	Was there a period of time where you were	5	Q. Did you have meetings with a psychologist
6	using i	t regularly?	6	or psychiatrist?
7	<b>A.</b>	No.	7	A. No.
8	Q.	Occasionally you would take it?	8	Q. Did you complete that program?
9	A.	Yes.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q.	You mentioned that you used acid on two	10	Q. Were you clean for a period of time after
11	occasio	ons.	11	you left the program?
12	A.	Yes.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q.	When was the first time you used acid?	13	Q. Approximately how long were you clean?
14	A.	A year and a half ago.	14	A. Three months.
15	Q.	When was the second occasion?	15	Q. You understand what I mean when I say
16	A.	A few months ago.	16	"clean," right?
17	Q.	Sir, have you now told me about all of the	17	A. Yes.
18	illegal	drug use that you can recall?	18	Q. Not taking drugs, right?
19	A.	Yes.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q.	Have you had any treatment for drug usage?	20	Q. After about three months you started
21	A.	I was in rehab.	21	taking drugs again?
		Page 47		Page 49
1	Q.	When were you in rehab?	1	A. Yes.
2	<b>A.</b>	In July.	2	Q. Do you have any current plans for further
3	Q.	Of which year?	3	drug treatment?
4	<b>A.</b>	What?	4	A. No.
5	Q.	Of which year?	5	Q. You mentioned earlier that you had been in
6	<b>A.</b>	This year.	6	many fights?
7	Q.	July of 2012?	7	MR. STEINER: Objection.
8	<b>A.</b>	2012.	8	BY MR. HILL:
9	Q.	Which rehab facility were you in? Where	9	Q. Did any of those fights ever result in the
10	did yo	u go for rehab?	10	police being called?
11	<b>A.</b>	In Beer Sheva.	11	A. I never said many fights. And no.
12	Q.	Do you remember the name of the place?	12	Q. How many occasions do you believe you've
13	<b>A.</b>	The Institute for the Health of the Soul.	13	been in a fight, sir?
14	Q.	In what city is that institute located?	14	A. Five, ten.
15	<b>A.</b>	Beer Sheva.	15	Q. Have any of these fights that you've been
16	Q.	How long were you there?	16	in on these five to ten occasions ever resulted in
17	<b>A.</b>	For one month.	17	someone going to a hospital?
18	_	What did your treatment in rehab consist	18	A. Once.
19	of?		19	Q. Who went to the hospital?
20	<b>A.</b>	Twelve steps, lessons.	20	A. The other guy.
21	Q.	Anything else?	21	MR. STEINER: Objection.

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 50		Page 52
1	BY MR. HILL:	1	for injuries you sustained in a fight, correct?
2	Q. What was the nature of his injury?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. His eye was opened.	3	Q. When did you first see a psychologist or
4	MR. STEINER: Objection.	4	psychiatrist that you can recall, sir?
5	BY MR. HILL:	5	A. I remember twelve.
6	Q. His eye was opened because you had struck	6	Q. Do you remember the name of the person you
7	him?	7	saw when you were twelve years old?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. No.
9	MR. STEINER: Objection.	9	Q. Do you remember what organization they
10	BY MR. HILL:	10	were with?
11	Q. Where did that altercation take place?	11	A. In Shalvata.
12	MR. STEINER: Objection.	12	Q. Do you remember why you went to see that
13	THE WITNESS: At school.	13	person?
14	BY MR. HILL:	14	A. No.
15	Q. Which school?	15	Q. Did you receive any testing or evaluation?
16	A. Bnei Chayil.	16	A. I don't remember.
17	MR. STEINER: Objection.	17	Q. Did you receive any diagnoses as a result
18	BY MR. HILL:	18	of those visits?
19	Q. Did you receive any discipline at the	19	A. I don't remember.
20	school because of this fight?	20	Q. How frequently were you going to see this
21	A. Yes.	21	person in Shalvata?
	Page 51		Page 53
1	Q. What discipline did you receive as a	1	A. Once a week.
2	result?	2	Q. How often were you doing those visits?
3	A. I don't remember.	3	A. I don't remember.
4	Q. Approximately how old were you on this	4	Q. Was it more than a month?
5	occasion?	5	A. I believe so.
6	A. 17.	6	Q. Did this relate to behavioral problems?
7	Q. Did that fight have anything to do with	7	A. Yes.
8	your decision to stop attending high school?	8	Q. What was the nature of the behavioral
9	A. No.	9	problems that led to the counseling?
10	Q. Any other occasions where you've been in a	10	A. I lost control.
11	fight that someone has had to go to the hospital?	11	Q. What do you mean when you say you lost
12	A. No.	12	control?
13	Q. You've never had to be hospitalized or be	13	A. I was throwing stuff in the house.
14	treated because of injuries you received in a fight,	14	Q. What kind of stuff?
15	is that correct?	15	A. I don't remember.
16	MR. STEINER: Objection.	16	Q. Go ahead.
17	THE WITNESS: No.	17	A. Tiles.
18	BY MR. HILL:	18	Q. What kind of tiles?
19	Q. You are agreeing with me?	19	A. From the roof.
20	A. What?	20	Q. You were on the roof of the house and you
21	Q. You've never had to have medical treatment	21	were throwing the tiles off the house?

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

**February 6, 2013** 

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 54		Page 56
1	A. Yes.	1	A. It has nothing to do with this. With my
2	Q. That's what provoked going to see the	2	own feelings, that's why.
3	psychologist or psychiatrist?	3	MR. HILL: Maybe we should take a
4	A. Yes.	4	break and you could talk with him about it. I think
5	Q. Did going to see the psychologist or	5	given the nature of the injuries claimed, the prior
6	psychiatrist help?	6	psychological history is relevant.
7	MR. STEINER: Objection.	7	We'll take a break.
8	THE WITNESS: No.	8	(Whereupon, a recess was taken from
9	BY MR. HILL:	9	9:49 a.m. to 9:50 a.m.)
10	Q. Why were you up on the roof throwing	10	BY MR. HILL:
11	tiles?	11	Q. Sir, why did you choose not to speak to
12	MR. STEINER: Objection.	12	your father for those twelve years?
13	THE WITNESS: I don't remember.	13	A. I was angry at him that he left.
14	BY MR. HILL:	14	Q. Did you at some point begin speaking to
15	Q. Was this about the time that your parents	15	your father again?
16	were getting divorced?	16	A. Probably about a year ago.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. Why did you decide to start speaking to
18	Q. Did the episode with throwing the tiles	18	him again?
19	have something to do with the divorce?	19	A. It's about time to start talking with him.
20	A. I believe so.	20	Q. Do you believe that the reason your
21	Q. How did you feel about your parents	21	parents do you believe that it was your father's
	Page 55		Page 57
1	getting divorced?	1	fault that your parents got divorced?
2	A. I don't really remember those days.	2	MR. STEINER: Objection.
3	Q. After your parents were divorced did you	3	THE WITNESS: I don't blame them.
4	continue to have contact with your father?	4	Both of them together, I believe.
5	A. For a short while.	5	BY MR. HILL:
6	Q. Approximately how long?	6	Q. Did you continue to communicate with your
7	A. A year.	7	mother during the period after the divorce?
8	Q. Then after a year you stopped having	8	A. Yes.
9	contact with your father for a period?	9	Q. Was there ever a period when you stopped
10	A. Yes.	10	talking to her?
11	Q. How long was the period of time when you	11	A. Here and there, yes.
12	were out of contact with your father?	12	Q. Did that have to do with the divorce or
13	A. Twelve years.	13	were those other issues?
14	Q. Was that your decision to not be in	14	A. I don't remember.
15	communication with your father for those twelve	15	Q. Have you been in continuous contact with
16	years?	16	your half brother Isaac since the divorce?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Why did you choose to not speak to your	18	Q. Have you been in continuous communication
19	father for those twelve years?	19	with your brother Zvi since the divorce?
20 21	<ul><li>A. I had my reasons.</li><li>Q. I need you to tell me what they are, sir.</li></ul>	20 21	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Did you ever witness any violence in your</li></ul>

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 58		Page 60
1	home?	1	BY MR. HILL:
2	MR. STEINER: Objection.	2	Q. The abuse that you were referring to was
3	THE WITNESS: Yes.	3	the spanking you've described?
4	BY MR. HILL:	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. On which occasions?	5	Q. Any other violence directed toward you by
6	A. Basically on me.	6	your father other than spank you?
7	Q. Who was assaulting you in your home?	7	A. No.
8	A. My father.	8	Q. Can you recall your father directing
9	MR. STEINER: Objection.	9	violence toward any other member of the family?
10	BY MR. HILL:	10	A. No.
11	Q. What was the nature of the violence that	11	MR. STEINER: Objection.
12	your father directed toward you?	12	BY MR. HILL:
13	A. I misbehaved so he spanked me.	13	Q. Can you recall your father spanking your
14	Q. Many parents spank their children.	14	brother Zvi?
15	MR. STEINER: Objection.	15	MR. STEINER: Objection.
16	BY MR. HILL:	16	THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
17	Q. Do you believe what your father did	17	BY MR. HILL:
18	MR. STEINER: Ask a question.	18	Q. Can you recall your father ever striking
19	BY MR. HILL:	19	your mother?
20	Q. Do you believe the spanking you received	20	MR. STEINER: Objection.
21	from your father was excessive?	21	THE WITNESS: No.
	Page 59		Page 61
1	MR. STEINER: Objection.	1	BY MR. HILL:
2	THE WITNESS: What is excessive?	2	Q. Have you ever directed violence towards
3	BY MR. HILL:	3	anyone in your family?
4	Q. I'm asking you.	4	MR. STEINER: I didn't hear the end
5	MR. STEINER: He's asking for a	5	of the question.
6	translation of the word.	6	BY MR. HILL:
7	BY MR. HILL:	7	Q. Anyone in your family?
8	Q. Do you believe it was too much?	8	MR. STEINER: Objection.
9	MR. STEINER: Objection.	9	THE WITNESS: I pushed my mother
10	THE WITNESS: When I think about it	10	around.
11	now, no.	11	BY MR. HILL:
12	BY MR. HILL:	12	Q. On how many occasions do you believe you
13	Q. Have you ever characterized your father as		pushed your mother around?
14	having abused you?	14	A. Not many.
15	MR. STEINER: Objection.	15	Q. Did you ever knock her down?
16	THE WITNESS: Yes.	16	A. No.
17	BY MR. HILL:	17	Q. Was she ever hurt by you pushing her?
18	Q. Who do you think you told that you were	18	MR. STEINER: Objection.
	abused?	19	THE WITNESS: No.
19			
19 20 21	MR. STEINER: Objection. THE WITNESS: My psychologist.	20 21	BY MR. HILL: Q. Have you ever directed violence towards

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

		Page 62		Page 64
1	any oth	ner of your family members?	1	recall being treated by a psychologist or
2	J	MR. STEINER: Objection.	2	psychiatrist when you were twelve. What was the
3		THE WITNESS: My brother.	3	next occasion after that that you recall seeing a
4	BY MI	R. HILL:	4	psychiatrist or psychologist?
5	Q.	Which brother?	5	A. When I was a court order.
6	A.	Zvi.	6	Q. When were you ordered by the court to see
7	Q.	On how many occasions do you believe you	7	the psychologist and psychiatrist?
8	were v	iolent towards Zvi?	8	A. When I was 18.
9		MR. STEINER: Objection.	9	Q. Is that the same court appearance that we
10		THE WITNESS: Plenty.	10	discussed earlier?
11	BY MI	R. HILL:	11	A. Yes.
12	Q.	What was the nature of the violence?	12	Q. For how long did you have to see the
13	A.	I don't understand.	13	psychologist or psychiatrist as a result of the
14	Q.	How did you hurt him?	14	court order?
15	A.	With my hand, fist.	15	A. A few months.
16		MR. STEINER: Objection.	16	Q. Do you remember the name of the person you
17	BY MI	R. HILL:	17	saw?
18	Q.	You would hit him with your fists?	18	A. No.
19	A.	Yes.	19	Q. Do you remember what city they were in?
20	Q.	You believe there were numerous occasions	20	A. Ramat HaSharon.
21	where	you hit him with your fist?	21	Q. Did those visits with the psychiatrist
		Page 63		Page 65
1		MR. STEINER: Objection.	1	help?
2		THE WITNESS: Numerous? Many?	2	A. Yes.
3	BY M	R. HILL:	3	Q. How did they help?
4	Q.	Did you believe you hit your brother with	4	A. I just remember it helping.
5	your fi	sts on more than ten occasions?	5	Q. What were you talking with that
6	A.	Probably.	6	psychiatrist about?
7	Q.	Do you believe you hit him with your fists	7	A. My life.
8	on mo	re than 50 occasions?	8	Q. Did you talk to him about drug use?
9	<b>A.</b>	No.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q.	Did Zvi ever have to have medical	10	Q. Did the visits with the psychiatrist help
11	treatm	ent as a result of you hitting him?	11	you stay clean?
12	<b>A.</b>	No.	12	A. No.
13	Q.	Never needed a bandaid or something like	13	Q. Were you continuing to use drugs while you
14	that?		14	were seeing the psychiatrist?
15	A.	No.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q.	Did Zvi ever hit you back?	16	Q. I think you told me earlier that you were
17	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	17	also being drug tested during this time, is that
18	Q.	Who typically initiated these fights with	18	right?
19	Zvi, yo	ou or him?	19	MR. STEINER: Objection.
20	<b>A.</b>	Both of us.	20	THE WITNESS: Yes.
21	Q.	We were talking about the first time you	21	BY MR. HILL:

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

1 Q. Was it during the same period? 2 A. It was after. It was also before and also after. 4 Q. You saw the psychiatrist before you 5 started the drug testing, is that right? 5 A. I don't remember. 6 A. I don't remember. 7 Q. Do you remember seeing the psychiatrist 7 after the drug testing? 9 A. I believe so. 10 Q. While you were taking the drug tests you 11 were not testing positive, correct? 11 A. No. 12 A. Exactly. 13 Q. Were you, in fact, using drugs while you 12 were taking the test? 14 A. No. 15 A. No. 16 Q. But then after you stopped taking the test 7 you started using drugs again? 17 A. No. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during 20 that period after you had finished taking the drug 21 tests, right? 20 A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. 2 Q. Your best recollection is while you were seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right? 3 A. I think so. 4 O. The drugs you were principally using at 5 A. Until today. 4 O. Setween the time you were 18 and 2011 you are continuously seeing him? 5 A. I don't runderstand your question. 6 Q. Between the time you were 18 and 2011 you are continuously seeing him 2011 you are renor recollecting any visits with any are not recollecting any visits with any psychiatrist or psychologist, and in sessions that you see in 2011, you don't believe you were having any sort of treatment with the psychologist? 10 Q. Who did you go see in 2011? 11 A. Not at all. 12 Q. Who did you go see in 2011? 13 A. Eyal. 14 Q. Do you know Eyal's last name? 15 A. I don't remember. 16 Q. What is Eyal's profession? 17 A. He's a psychologist. 18 Q. Where did you go see Eyal? 19 A. Petach Tikva. 20 Q. You weren't required by anyone to go see him?
A. It was after. It was also before and also after.  Q. You saw the psychiatrist before you started the drug testing, is that right?  A. I don't remember. Q. Do you remember seeing the psychiatrist or psychologist, is that right?  A. I believe so. Q. While you were taking the drug tests you were not testing positive, correct? A. Exactly. Q. Were you, in fact, using drugs while you were taking the test? A. No. Q. Between the time you ware the psychiatrist or psychologist that the court required you to go to and in sessions that you started in 2011, you don't the psychiatrist or psychologist?  A. No. A. Exactly. Q. Were you, in fact, using drugs while you were taking the test? A. No. Q. But then after you stopped taking the test you started using drugs again? A. Yes. Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during that period after you had finished taking the drug tests, right?  A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. Q. Your best recollection is while you were seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, right? A. I think so.  Q. Whould you go see in 2011? A. He's a psychologist. Q. What is Eyal's profession? A. He's a psychologist. Q. Why did you go see Eyal? A. Because I felt like I needed to.  Page 69  A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. Q. Your best recollection is while you were seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, right? A. I think so.  A. No. A. I didn't understand your question. A. I didn't understand your question. A. I don't equired you to go to and in sessions that you saw the psychiatrist or psychologist that the court required you to go to and in sessions that you saw the psychiatrist or psychologist. A. Not at all. Q. Who did you go see in 2011? A. He's a psychologist. A. He's a psychologist. Q. Why did you go see Eyal? A. Because I felt like I needed to.  Page 69  A. No. A. He's a psychologist. A. Because I felt like I needed to.  A. No. A. He's a psychologist. A.
3 after. 4 Q. You saw the psychiatrist before you 5 started the drug testing, is that right? 6 A. I don't remember. 7 Q. Do you remember seeing the psychiatrist 8 after the drug testing? 9 A. I believe so. 10 Q. While you were taking the drug tests you 11 were not testing positive, correct? 12 A. Exactly. 13 Q. Were you, in fact, using drugs while you 14 were taking the test? 15 A. No. 16 Q. But then after you stopped taking the test? 17 you started using drugs again? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during 20 that period after you had finished taking the drug 21 tests, right? 2 A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. 2 Q. Your best recollection is while you were 3 seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right? 5 A. I din't understand your question. 6 Q. Between the time you saw the psychiatrist or psychologist, is that right? 6 A. I didn't understand your question. 6 Q. Between the time you saw the psychiatrist or psychologist that the court required you to go to and in sessions that you started us pour to go to and in sessions that you started in 2011, you don't believe you were having any sort of treatment with the psychiatrist or psychologist?  A. Not at all. 12 Q. Who did you go see in 2011? 13 A. Eyal. 14 Q. Do you know Eyal's last name? 15 A. I don't remember. 16 Q. What is Eyal's profession? 17 A. He's a psychologist. 18 Q. Where did you go see Eyal? 19 A. Petach Tikva. 20 Q. Why did you go see him? 21 A. Because I felt like I needed to.  Page 69  Page 69  Page 69  A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. 2 Q. You were still using drugs, 4 right? 5 A. I think so. 5 A. Until today.
5 started the drug testing, is that right? 6 A. I don't remember. 7 Q. Do you remember seeing the psychiatrist 8 after the drug testing? 9 A. I believe so. 10 Q. While you were taking the drug tests you were not testing positive, correct? 11 A. Exactly. 12 A. Exactly. 13 Q. Were you, in fact, using drugs while you were taking the test? 14 Q. Do you know Eyal's last name? 15 A. No. 16 Q. But then after you stopped taking the test 17 you started using drugs again? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during 20 that period after you had finished taking the drug 21 tests, right?  10 A. I believe so. 11 A. I believe so. 12 A. Exactly. 13 A. Eyal. 14 Q. Do you know Eyal's last name? 15 A. I don't remember. 16 Q. What is Eyal's profession? 17 A. He's a psychologist. 18 Q. Where did you go see Eyal? 19 A. Petach Tikva. 20 Why did you go see Him? 21 A. Because I felt like I needed to. 21 Page 69 22 him? 23 A. No. 34 No. 4 right? 5 A. I think so. 5 A. I didn't understand your question. 6 Q. Between the time you saw the psychiatrist or psychologist that the court required you to go to and in sessions that you started in 2011, you don't the psychiatrist or psychologist? 4 A. Not at all. 12 Q. Who did you go see in 2011? 13 A. Eyal. 14 Q. Do you know Eyal's last name? 15 A. I don't remember. 16 Q. What is Eyal's profession? 17 A. He's a psychologist. 18 Q. Where did you go see Eyal? 19 A. Petach Tikva. 20 Q. Why did you go see him? 21 A. Because I felt like I needed to. 2 him? 3 A. No. 4 right? 5 A. I think so. 5 A. Until today.
5 started the drug testing, is that right? 6 A. I don't remember. 7 Q. Do you remember seeing the psychiatrist 8 after the drug testing? 9 A. I believe so. 10 Q. While you were taking the drug tests you 11 were not testing positive, correct? 11 A. Exactly. 12 A. Exactly. 13 Q. Were you, in fact, using drugs while you 14 were taking the test? 15 A. No. 16 Q. But then after you stopped taking the test 17 you started using drugs again? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during 20 that period after you had finished taking the drug 21 tests, right? 10 A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. 2 Q. Your best recollection is while you were seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right? 5 A. I think so. 5 A. I didn't understand your question. 6 Q. Between the time you saw the psychiatrist or psychologist that the court required you to go to and in sessions that you started in 2011, you don't the psychiatrist or psychologist? 10 the psychiatrist or psychologist? 11 A. Not at all. 12 Q. Who did you go see in 2011? 13 A. Eyal. 14 Q. Do you know Eyal's last name? 15 A. I don't remember. 16 Q. What is Eyal's profession? 17 A. He's a psychologist. 18 Q. Where did you go see Eyal? 19 A. Petach Tikva. 20 Q. Why did you go see him? 21 A. Because I felt like I needed to. 2 Page 69 2 him? 3 A. No. 4 right? 5 A. I think so. 5 A. Until today.
6 A. I don't remember. 7 Q. Do you remember seeing the psychiatrist 8 after the drug testing? 9 A. I believe so. 10 Q. While you were taking the drug tests you 10 were not testing positive, correct? 11 A. Exactly. 12 A. Exactly. 13 Q. Were you, in fact, using drugs while you 14 were taking the test? 15 A. No. 16 Q. But then after you stopped taking the test 16 Q. What is Eyal's profession? 17 you started using drugs again? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during 20 that period after you had finished taking the drug 21 tests, right? 20 Your best recollection is while you were 3 seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right? 5 A. I think so. 6 Q. Between the time you saw the psychiatrist 7 or psychologist that the court required you to go to and in sessions that you started in 2011, you don't believe you were having any sort of treatment with the psychiatrist or psychologist? 11 A. Not at all. 12 Q. Who did you go see in 2011? 13 A. Eyal. 14 Q. Do you know Eyal's last name? 15 A. I don't remember. 16 Q. What is Eyal's profession? 17 A. He's a psychologist. 18 Q. Where did you go see Eyal? 19 A. Petach Tikva. 20 Q. Why did you go see him? 21 A. Because I felt like I needed to. 2 Page 69 2 Your best recollection is while you were 3 seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right? 5 A. I think so. 5 A. Until today.
8 after the drug testing? 9 A. I believe so. 10 Q. While you were taking the drug tests you 11 were not testing positive, correct? 12 A. Exactly. 13 Q. Were you, in fact, using drugs while you 14 were taking the test? 15 A. No. 16 Q. But then after you stopped taking the test 17 you started using drugs again? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during 20 that period after you had finished taking the drug 21 tests, right? 20 You were seeing the psychiatrist you were 3 seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right? 5 A. I think so.  8 and in sessions that you started in 2011, you don't 9 believe you were having any sort of treatment with 10 the psychiatrist or psychologist? 11 A. Not at all. 12 Q. Who did you go see in 2011? 13 A. Eyal. 14 Q. Do you know Eyal's last name? 15 A. I don't remember. 16 Q. What is Eyal's profession? 17 A. He's a psychologist. 18 Q. Where did you go see Eyal? 19 A. Petach Tikva. 20 Q. Why did you go see him? 21 A. Because I felt like I needed to. 2 Page 69 2 him? 3 A. No. 4 Q. How long did you see Eyal? 5 A. Until today.
9
10 Q. While you were taking the drug tests you 11 were not testing positive, correct? 12 A. Exactly. 13 Q. Were you, in fact, using drugs while you 14 were taking the test? 15 A. No. 16 Q. But then after you stopped taking the test 17 you started using drugs again? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during 20 that period after you had finished taking the drug 21 tests, right?  Page 67  A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. 2 Q. Your best recollection is while you were 3 seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right?  10 the psychiatrist or psychologist? 11 A. Not at all. 12 Q. Who did you go see in 2011? 13 A. Eyal. 14 Q. Do you know Eyal's last name? 15 A. I don't remember. 16 Q. What is Eyal's profession? 17 A. He's a psychologist. 18 Q. Where did you go see Eyal? 19 A. Petach Tikva. 20 Q. Why did you go see him? 21 A. Because I felt like I needed to.  Page 69  1 Q. You weren't required by anyone to go see 2 him? 3 A. No. 4 Q. How long did you see Eyal? 5 A. Until today.
11 were not testing positive, correct? 12 A. Exactly. 13 Q. Were you, in fact, using drugs while you 14 were taking the test? 15 A. No. 16 Q. But then after you stopped taking the test 17 you started using drugs again? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during 20 that period after you had finished taking the drug 21 tests, right?  11 A. Not at all. 12 Q. Who did you go see in 2011? 13 A. Eyal. 14 Q. Do you know Eyal's last name? 15 A. I don't remember. 16 Q. What is Eyal's profession? 17 A. He's a psychologist. 18 Q. Where did you go see Eyal? 19 A. Petach Tikva. 20 Q. Why did you go see him? 21 A. Because I felt like I needed to.  Page 69  1 A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. 2 Q. Your best recollection is while you were 3 seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right?  5 A. I think so.  5 A. Until today.
12 A. Exactly. 13 Q. Were you, in fact, using drugs while you 14 were taking the test? 15 A. No. 16 Q. But then after you stopped taking the test 17 you started using drugs again? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during 20 that period after you had finished taking the drug 21 tests, right?  10 Q. Your best recollection is while you were 3 seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right?  12 Q. Who did you go see in 2011? 13 A. Eyal. 14 Q. Do you know Eyal's last name? 15 A. I don't remember. 16 Q. What is Eyal's profession? 17 A. He's a psychologist. 18 Q. Where did you go see Eyal? 19 A. Petach Tikva. 20 Q. Why did you go see him? 21 A. Because I felt like I needed to.  Page 69  1 Q. You weren't required by anyone to go see 2 him? 3 A. No. 4 Q. How long did you see Eyal? 5 A. I think so. 5 A. Until today.
Q. Were you, in fact, using drugs while you were taking the test?  A. No. But then after you stopped taking the test you started using drugs again? A. Yes. Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during tests, right?  A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. Q. Why did you go see Eyal? A. Because I felt like I needed to.  Page 69 A. I think so.  A. Eyal. Q. Do you know Eyal's last name? A. I don't remember. Q. What is Eyal's profession? A. He's a psychologist. A. He's a psychologist. Q. Where did you go see Eyal? A. Petach Tikva. Q. Why did you go see him? A. Because I felt like I needed to.  Page 69  Q. Your best recollection is while you were A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. Q. You weren't required by anyone to go see A. No.
14 were taking the test? 15 A. No. 16 Q. But then after you stopped taking the test 17 you started using drugs again? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during 20 that period after you had finished taking the drug 21 tests, right?  Page 67  A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. 2 Q. Your best recollection is while you were 3 seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right?  14 Q. Do you know Eyal's last name? 15 A. I don't remember. 16 Q. What is Eyal's profession? 17 A. He's a psychologist. 18 Q. Where did you go see Eyal? 19 A. Petach Tikva. 20 Q. Why did you go see him? 21 A. Because I felt like I needed to.  Page 69  1 Q. You weren't required by anyone to go see 2 him? 3 A. No. 4 right? 5 A. I think so. 5 A. Until today.
15 A. No. 16 Q. But then after you stopped taking the test 17 you started using drugs again? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during 20 that period after you had finished taking the drug 21 tests, right?  Page 67  A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. 2 Q. Your best recollection is while you were 3 seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right?  A. I don't remember. 10 Q. What is Eyal's profession? 11 A. He's a psychologist. 12 Q. Where did you go see Eyal? 13 A. Petach Tikva. 14 Q. Why did you go see him? 15 A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. 16 Q. What is Eyal's profession? 17 A. He's a psychologist. 18 Q. Where did you go see Eyal? 19 A. Petach Tikva. 20 Q. Why did you go see him? 21 A. Because I felt like I needed to. 20 Page 69 21 A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. 21 Q. You weren't required by anyone to go see 22 him? 23 A. No. 24 right? 25 A. I think so. 26 J. How long did you see Eyal? 27 J. How long did you see Eyal? 28 J. How long did you see Eyal? 38 J. How long did you see Eyal? 39 J. How long did you see Eyal? 30 J. How long did you see Eyal?
15 A. No. 16 Q. But then after you stopped taking the test 17 you started using drugs again? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during 20 that period after you had finished taking the drug 21 tests, right?  Page 67  A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. 2 Q. Your best recollection is while you were 3 seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right?  A. I don't remember. 10 Q. What is Eyal's profession? 11 A. He's a psychologist. 12 Q. Where did you go see Eyal? 13 A. Petach Tikva. 14 Q. Why did you go see him? 15 A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. 16 Q. What is Eyal's profession? 17 A. He's a psychologist. 18 Q. Where did you go see Eyal? 19 A. Petach Tikva. 20 Q. Why did you go see him? 21 A. Because I felt like I needed to. 20 Page 69 21 A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. 22 Q. You weren't required by anyone to go see 23 him? 24 Q. How long did you see Eyal? 25 A. Until today.
17 you started using drugs again? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during 20 that period after you had finished taking the drug 21 tests, right?  Page 67  Page 67  A. He's a psychologist.  Q. Where did you go see Eyal?  A. Petach Tikva.  Q. Why did you go see him?  A. Because I felt like I needed to.  Page 69  Page 69  A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. Q. Your best recollection is while you were seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, right? A. He's a psychologist.  Q. Where did you go see Eyal?  A. Petach Tikva.  Q. Why did you go see him?  Page 69  A. Because I felt like I needed to.  Page 69  A. No.  4 right?  A. He's a psychologist.  Q. Where did you go see Eyal?  A. Because I felt like I needed to.  Page 69  A. No.  4 Page 69  A. No.  4 Uhow long did you see Eyal?  5 A. Until today.
A. Yes.  19 Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during 20 that period after you had finished taking the drug 21 tests, right?  Page 67  A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. 2 Q. Your best recollection is while you were 3 seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right?  A. Where did you go see Eyal?  A. Petach Tikva.  Q. Why did you go see him?  A. Because I felt like I needed to.  Page 69  1 Q. You weren't required by anyone to go see  2 him?  3 A. No.  4 Q. How long did you see Eyal?  5 A. I think so.  5 A. Until today.
Q. You were seeing the psychiatrist during that period after you had finished taking the drug tests, right?  Page 67  A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. Q. Your best recollection is while you were seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, fright?  A. I think so.  Page 67  Page 67  Page 69  Q. You weren't required by anyone to go see him?  A. No.  4 right?  A. No.  4 Q. How long did you see Eyal?  5 A. I think so.
tests, right?  20 that period after you had finished taking the drug 21 tests, right?  Page 67  A. I believe so. I don't remember dates.  Q. Your best recollection is while you were 3 seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right?  A. I think so.  Page 67  Page 69  Q. Why did you go see him?  A. Because I felt like I needed to.  Page 69  A. No.  4 Q. How long did you see Eyal?  5 A. I think so.  5 A. Until today.
21 tests, right?  Page 67  Page 67  A. I believe so. I don't remember dates.  Q. Your best recollection is while you were  seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right?  A. I think so.  21 A. Because I felt like I needed to.  Page 69  Q. You weren't required by anyone to go see  him?  A. No.  Q. How long did you see Eyal?  A. I think so.  5 A. Until today.
Page 67  A. I believe so. I don't remember dates.  Q. Your best recollection is while you were seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, right?  A. I think so.  Page 69  Q. You weren't required by anyone to go see him?  A. No.  4 Q. How long did you see Eyal?  5 A. I think so.  Page 69  Left of Page 69  A. You weren't required by anyone to go see Description of the page 69  A. No.  A. No.  A. Until today.
1 A. I believe so. I don't remember dates. 2 Q. Your best recollection is while you were 3 seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right? 5 A. I think so. 1 Q. You weren't required by anyone to go see 2 him? 3 A. No. 4 Q. How long did you see Eyal? 5 A. Until today.
Q. Your best recollection is while you were seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, a right?  A. I think so.  2 him?  3 A. No.  4 Q. How long did you see Eyal?  5 A. Until today.
3 seeing the psychiatrist you were still using drugs, 4 right? 5 A. I think so. 3 A. No. 4 Q. How long did you see Eyal? 5 A. Until today.
4 right? 5 A. I think so. 4 Q. How long did you see Eyal? 5 A. Until today.
5 A. I think so. 5 A. Until today.
6 O The drugs you were gringingly using at 6 O You are continuously scoping him?
6 Q. The drugs you were principally using at 6 Q. You are continuously seeing him?
7 that time were marijuana and hash, right? 7 <b>A. Yes.</b>
8 A. Yes. 8 Q. You are planning to visit with him again
9 Q. In what way did he help you in these 9 once you return to Israel?
10 visits? 10 <b>A. Yes.</b>
11 MR. STEINER: Objection. 11 Q. How frequently have you seen him over that
12 THE WITNESS: I really don't 12 period of time?
13 remember. 13 A. Lately twice a week.
14 BY MR. HILL: 14 Q. How long have you been going to see him
15 Q. After seeing the psychiatrist when you 15 twice a week?
were 18 in accordance with the court order, when is 16 A. A month, two months, maybe more.
17 the next time you recollect seeing a psychiatrist or   17 Q. Prior to the last month or two when you
18 psychologist? 18 were seeing him twice a week how frequently were you
19 A. Year and a half, two years ago. 19 seeing him?
Q. So that would have been approximately the 20 A. Once a week.
21 year 2010, is that what you're saying. 21 Q. Did you see him approximately once a week

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

**February 6, 2013** 

Shatsky v. Syrian

		Page 70		Page 72
1	beginn	ning in 2011 until about a month or two ago?	1	every two months.
2	Α.	Yes.	2	Q. For a period of time you were seeing him
3	Q.	Has he prescribed any medication for you?	3	once a month. Now you are seeing him every other
4	<b>A.</b>	Him, no.	4	month?
5	Q.	How long do you spend with Eyal in these	5	A. Also once a month, sometimes twice a
6	session	ns?	6	month, now once every two months.
7	<b>A.</b>	50 minutes to an hour.	7	Q. You mentioned that Dr. Kronenberg has
8	Q.	So this is talk therapy that you are	8	prescribed some medication for you?
9	doing?	?	9	A. Yes.
10	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	10	Q. Did he prescribe the two medications you
11	Q.	Has it helped you?	11	described earlier today?
12	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q.	What issues have you talked about with	13	Q. Did you take any other medications that
14	him?		14	Dr. Kronenberg has prescribed for you?
15	<b>A.</b>	Everything about me.	15	A. No.
16	Q.	Can you just give me the short version?	16	Q. Those are the only two medications that he
17	What	were the general topics?	17	has prescribed for you that you can require?
18	Α.	My feelings.	18	A. No, two different other pills.
19	Q.	Anything else?	19	Q. Tell me the names of the other pills.
20		Yes.	20	A. Respiradal and two others. I don't
21	Q.	What else?	21	remember.
		Page 71		Page 73
1	Α.	Drug abuse.	1	Q. Do you know what the Respiradal is
2	Q.	Anything else?	2	supposed to treat?
3		Many of things. It's not comes up to my	3	A. Calm me down.
4		right now.	4	Q. Do you know what the other two pills that
5		Since 2011 have you seen any psychiatrist	5	you can't recall the names of, what they were
6		chologist other than Eyal?	6	supposed to do for you?
7		I go to a psychiatrist, yes.	7	A. The same thing.
8	_	When did you start seeing the	8	Q. Did the Respiradal help?
9	psychi		9	A. Yes.
10		A few months after I started going to	10	Q. Why did you discontinue that? Why did you
11	Eyal.		11	stop taking that?
12	Q.	Approximately 2001 as well?	12	A. Side effects.
13	<b>A.</b>	2011.	13	Q. What was the side effect?
14	Q.	2011? <b>Y</b>	14	A. No sexual
15		Yes.	15	Q. Made you impotent?
16		What's the name of your psychiatrist?	16	A. Basically.
17	<b>A.</b>	Seffi Kronenberg.	17	Q. It prevented you from getting an erection?
18	Q.	Where do you see Dr. Kronenberg?	18	A. Yes.
19	<b>A.</b>	Tel Aviv.	19	Q. Why did you stop taking the other drugs?
20 21	Q. <b>A.</b>	How frequently have you seen him?  Once a month. Now twice a month. Once	20	<ul><li>A. The same thing.</li><li>Q. They affected your sexual performance?</li></ul>

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

		Page 74		Page 76
1	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	1	Q. Has anyone ever told you that you have
2	Q.	Apart from the psychological and	2	attention deficit disorder?
3	psychi	atric treatment that you've described, do you	3	A. I don't know what that is.
4	believe	e you've seen any other psychiatrist or	4	MR. STEINER: Maybe give him the
5	psycho	ologists?	5	acronym.
6	Α.	Not that's I remember.	6	BY MR. HILL:
7	Q.	Have you ever been diagnosed as having a	7	Q. Has anyone ever told you you have ADD
8	mental	l illness?	8	or
9	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	9	A. ADHD.
10	Q.	What diagnoses have you received?	10	Q. Who do you recollect telling you you had
11	<b>A.</b>	From one doctor, from Seffi, he says I'm	11	ADHD?
12	bipola	r and in two different places, I have	12	A. When I was in school.
13	person	nality disorder.	13	Q. In school?
14	Q.	Dr. Kronenberg said you where bipolar?	14	A. Yes.
15	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	15	Q. Which school?
16	Q.	Do you recall who told you you had a	16	A. Michal.
17	person	ality disorder?	17	Q. Do you recall being told that you had ADHD
18	<b>A.</b>	Yes, Ger Hospital.	18	before the February 2002 bombing?
19	Q.	When did you go to the Ger Hospital?	19	A. Yes.
20	<b>A.</b>	Probably March 2012.	20	Q. Did anyone ever tell you you had something
21	Q.	Why did you go to did Ger Hospital in	21	called ODD?
		Page 75		Page 77
1	March	n of 2012?	1	
	IVIUI CI	01 = 01 = 1	1	A. I think so.
2		Seffi wanted me to get more intensive	2	<ul><li>A. I think so.</li><li>Q. What's your best recollection about who</li></ul>
2 3		Seffi wanted me to get more intensive		
	A. treatn	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive	2	Q. What's your best recollection about who
3	A. treatn Q.	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive nent.	2 3	Q. What's your best recollection about who may have told you that you had ODD?
3 4	A. treatm Q. a perio	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive ment.  Were you an inpatient at the hospital for	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. What's your best recollection about who may have told you that you had ODD?</li><li>A. I saw it yesterday.</li></ul>
3 4 5	A. treatm Q. a perio	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive ment.  Were you an inpatient at the hospital for od of time?	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. What's your best recollection about who may have told you that you had ODD?</li><li>A. I saw it yesterday.</li><li>Q. Where did you see that?</li></ul>
3 4 5 6	A. treatm Q. a perio A. Q.	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive ment.  Were you an inpatient at the hospital for od of time?  I went to day care for a few hours.	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. What's your best recollection about who may have told you that you had ODD?</li> <li>A. I saw it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Where did you see that?</li> <li>A. One of the questions you guys asked me.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7	A. treatm Q. a perio A. Q. A.	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive nent.  Were you an inpatient at the hospital for od of time?  I went to day care for a few hours.  You didn't spend the night there?	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. What's your best recollection about who may have told you that you had ODD?</li> <li>A. I saw it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Where did you see that?</li> <li>A. One of the questions you guys asked me.</li> <li>Q. You saw it yesterday on the test you took?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8	A. treatm Q. a perio A. Q. A. Q.	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive ment.  Were you an inpatient at the hospital for od of time?  I went to day care for a few hours.  You didn't spend the night there?  No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. What's your best recollection about who may have told you that you had ODD?</li> <li>A. I saw it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Where did you see that?</li> <li>A. One of the questions you guys asked me.</li> <li>Q. You saw it yesterday on the test you took?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Apart from seeing it yesterday on the test, can you recollect anyone telling you that you</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. treatm Q. a period A. Q. A. Q. who treatments	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive nent.  Were you an inpatient at the hospital for od of time?  I went to day care for a few hours.  You didn't spend the night there?  No.  Do you remember the name of the doctors	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. What's your best recollection about who may have told you that you had ODD?</li> <li>A. I saw it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Where did you see that?</li> <li>A. One of the questions you guys asked me.</li> <li>Q. You saw it yesterday on the test you took?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Apart from seeing it yesterday on the</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. treatm Q. a period A. Q. A. Q. who to A. Q.	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive ment.  Were you an inpatient at the hospital for od of time?  I went to day care for a few hours.  You didn't spend the night there?  No.  Do you remember the name of the doctors reated you at the hospital?  No.  But one of the doctors there told you you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. What's your best recollection about who may have told you that you had ODD?</li> <li>A. I saw it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Where did you see that?</li> <li>A. One of the questions you guys asked me.</li> <li>Q. You saw it yesterday on the test you took?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Apart from seeing it yesterday on the test, can you recollect anyone telling you that you</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. treatm Q. a period A. Q. A. Q. who to A. Q.	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive ment.  Were you an inpatient at the hospital for od of time?  I went to day care for a few hours.  You didn't spend the night there?  No.  Do you remember the name of the doctors reated you at the hospital?  No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. What's your best recollection about who may have told you that you had ODD?</li> <li>A. I saw it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Where did you see that?</li> <li>A. One of the questions you guys asked me.</li> <li>Q. You saw it yesterday on the test you took?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Apart from seeing it yesterday on the test, can you recollect anyone telling you that you have ODD?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. treatm Q. a period A. Q. A. Q. who to A. Q. had a A.	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive nent.  Were you an inpatient at the hospital for od of time?  I went to day care for a few hours.  You didn't spend the night there?  No.  Do you remember the name of the doctors reated you at the hospital?  No.  But one of the doctors there told you you personality disorder?  Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. What's your best recollection about who may have told you that you had ODD?</li> <li>A. I saw it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Where did you see that?</li> <li>A. One of the questions you guys asked me.</li> <li>Q. You saw it yesterday on the test you took?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Apart from seeing it yesterday on the test, can you recollect anyone telling you that you have ODD?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. treatm Q. a period A. Q. A. Q. who to A. Q. had a A. Q.	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive ment.  Were you an inpatient at the hospital for od of time?  I went to day care for a few hours.  You didn't spend the night there?  No.  Do you remember the name of the doctors reated you at the hospital?  No.  But one of the doctors there told you you personality disorder?  Yes.  Do you recall anything else they said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. What's your best recollection about who may have told you that you had ODD?</li> <li>A. I saw it yesterday.</li> <li>Q. Where did you see that?</li> <li>A. One of the questions you guys asked me.</li> <li>Q. You saw it yesterday on the test you took?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Apart from seeing it yesterday on the test, can you recollect anyone telling you that you have ODD?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>MR. HILL: Would you like to take a</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. treatm Q. a period A. Q. A. Q. who tr A. Q. had a A. Q. about	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive nent.  Were you an inpatient at the hospital for od of time?  I went to day care for a few hours.  You didn't spend the night there?  No.  Do you remember the name of the doctors reated you at the hospital?  No.  But one of the doctors there told you you personality disorder?  Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. What's your best recollection about who may have told you that you had ODD?  A. I saw it yesterday. Q. Where did you see that? A. One of the questions you guys asked me. Q. You saw it yesterday on the test you took? A. Yes. Q. Apart from seeing it yesterday on the test, can you recollect anyone telling you that you have ODD?  A. No.  MR. HILL: Would you like to take a break?  THE WITNESS: A little bit more.  BY MR. HILL:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. treatm Q. a period A. Q. A. Q. who the A. Q. had a A. Q. about was?	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive ment.  Were you an inpatient at the hospital for od of time?  I went to day care for a few hours. You didn't spend the night there? No.  Do you remember the name of the doctors reated you at the hospital? No.  But one of the doctors there told you you personality disorder?  Yes.  Do you recall anything else they said what the nature of the personality disorder	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. What's your best recollection about who may have told you that you had ODD?  A. I saw it yesterday. Q. Where did you see that? A. One of the questions you guys asked me. Q. You saw it yesterday on the test you took? A. Yes. Q. Apart from seeing it yesterday on the test, can you recollect anyone telling you that you have ODD? A. No.  MR. HILL: Would you like to take a break?  THE WITNESS: A little bit more.  BY MR. HILL: Q. Has anyone else in your family that you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. treatm Q. a period A. Q. A. Q. who the A. Q. had a A. Q. about was?	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive ment.  Were you an inpatient at the hospital for od of time?  I went to day care for a few hours. You didn't spend the night there?  No.  Do you remember the name of the doctors reated you at the hospital?  No.  But one of the doctors there told you you personality disorder?  Yes.  Do you recall anything else they said what the nature of the personality disorder  No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What's your best recollection about who may have told you that you had ODD?  A. I saw it yesterday. Q. Where did you see that? A. One of the questions you guys asked me. Q. You saw it yesterday on the test you took? A. Yes. Q. Apart from seeing it yesterday on the test, can you recollect anyone telling you that you have ODD? A. No.  MR. HILL: Would you like to take a break?  THE WITNESS: A little bit more. BY MR. HILL: Q. Has anyone else in your family that you are aware of been diagnosed as having a mental
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. treatm Q. a period A. Q. A. Q. who tm A. Q. had a A. Q. about was? A. Q.	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive ment.  Were you an inpatient at the hospital for od of time?  I went to day care for a few hours.  You didn't spend the night there?  No.  Do you remember the name of the doctors reated you at the hospital?  No.  But one of the doctors there told you you personality disorder?  Yes.  Do you recall anything else they said what the nature of the personality disorder  No.  Has anyone ever told you that you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. What's your best recollection about who may have told you that you had ODD?  A. I saw it yesterday. Q. Where did you see that? A. One of the questions you guys asked me. Q. You saw it yesterday on the test you took? A. Yes. Q. Apart from seeing it yesterday on the test, can you recollect anyone telling you that you have ODD? A. No.  MR. HILL: Would you like to take a break?  THE WITNESS: A little bit more. BY MR. HILL: Q. Has anyone else in your family that you are aware of been diagnosed as having a mental illness?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. treatm Q. a period A. Q. A. Q. who tu A. Q. had a A. Q. about was? A. Q. oppos	Seffi wanted me to get more intensive ment.  Were you an inpatient at the hospital for od of time?  I went to day care for a few hours. You didn't spend the night there?  No.  Do you remember the name of the doctors reated you at the hospital?  No.  But one of the doctors there told you you personality disorder?  Yes.  Do you recall anything else they said what the nature of the personality disorder  No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What's your best recollection about who may have told you that you had ODD?  A. I saw it yesterday. Q. Where did you see that? A. One of the questions you guys asked me. Q. You saw it yesterday on the test you took? A. Yes. Q. Apart from seeing it yesterday on the test, can you recollect anyone telling you that you have ODD? A. No.  MR. HILL: Would you like to take a break?  THE WITNESS: A little bit more. BY MR. HILL: Q. Has anyone else in your family that you are aware of been diagnosed as having a mental

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 78		Page 80
1	BY MR. HILL:	1	I would, therefore, ask that those
2	Q. Which grandmother?	2	records be searched for if they are within his
3	A. My mother's.	3	possession, custody, or control and be produced.
4	Q. What was her name?	4	MR. STEINER: We will take it under
5	A. Angela.	5	advisement and ask for you to please follow up in
6	Q. What mental illness was your grandmother	6	writing.
7	Angela diagnosed as having?	7	BY MR. HILL:
8	A. I have no idea.	8	Q. Mr. Thaler, you were present on
9	Q. Do you know if anyone else in your family	9	February 16, 2002 at an explosion in Karnei Shomron,
10	has ever been diagnosed as having a mental illness?	10	correct?
11	A. No.	11	A. Correct.
12	MR. STEINER: Objection.	12	Q. Did you see the person or persons who were
13	BY MR. HILL:	13	responsible for causing the explosion before it took
14	Q. Have you ever heard whether your father	14	place?
15	Michael was diagnosed as having a mental illness?	15	A. No.
16	MR. STEINER: Objection.	16	Q. You were unable to identify the person or
17	THE WITNESS: No.	17	persons who was responsible for that explosion?
18	BY MR. HILL:	18	MR. STEINER: Objection.
19	Q. Have you ever heard that your mother has	19	THE WITNESS: I was looking to the
20	been diagnosed with having a mental illness?	20	other side.
21	A. My mother hasn't.	21	BY MR. HILL:
	Page 79		Page 81
1	Q. Your mother has not?	1	Q. At the time of the blast you were facing
2	A. No.	2	away from the source of the blast, correct?
3	Q. Have you ever heard whether Zvi has been	3	A. My face was looking to the left.
4	diagnosed as having a mental illness?	4	Q. You were not able to observe the person
5	A. No.	5	who caused the blast before it took place, right?
6	Q. Have you ever heard whether Isaac has been	6	A. No.
7	diagnosed as having a mental illness?	7	Q. You are agreeing with me?
8	A. No.	8	A. What?
9	MR. HILL: Let's take a break here	9	Q. You did not see the person before the
10	because I'm going to get into a new area.	10	blast?
11	(Whereupon, a recess was taken from	11	A. Right.
12	10:08 a.m. to 10:18 a.m.)	12	Q. Did you see Keren Shatsky after the blast
13	MR. HILL: Mr. Steiner, I believe we	13	that day?
14	have received some, but not all, the records	14	A. No.
15	associated with the psychological and psychiatric	15	Q. Did you see your sister Rachel after the
16	treatment that Mr. Thaler has described as a result	16	blast that day?
17	of the court order, with Eyal, with Dr. Kronenberg,	17	A. No.
18	and at the Ger Hospital.	18	Q. Did you see Ronit Trattner after the blast
19	I also don't believe we've received the	19	that day?
20	records associated with his rehab that he's	20	A. No.
21	previously described.	21	Q. Did you see Hillel Trattner after the

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

**February 6, 2013** 

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 82		Page 84
1	blast that day?	1	and then lost consciousness, is that right?
2	A. No.	2	A. I didn't lose conscious. I just blacked
3	Q. Did you lose consciousness at the time of	3	out.
4	the blast?	4	Q. At what point did you again become awake?
5	A. No.	5	A. On and off.
6	MR. STEINER: Objection.	6	Q. Can you recollect being put into an
7	MR. HILL: What's the objection?	7	ambulance?
8	MR. STEINER: To the medical	8	A. Yes.
9	definition of "conscious," the witness'	9	Q. Can you recollect traveling in an
10	understanding of it.	10	ambulance?
11	BY MR. HILL:	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Do you believe you were awake after the	12	Q. Can you recollect arriving at the
13	explosion took place or was there a period of time	13	hospital?
14	you were blacked out?	14	A. Yes.
15	A. What?	15	Q. At some point I understand you had surgery
16	Q. Do you believe that you were continuously	16	at the hospital?
17	awake after the blast?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. I assume that you were unconscious for the
19	Q. Your testimony is to the best of your	19	surgery?
20	recollection you do not believe that you blacked out	20	A. Yes.
21	at the time of the blast?	21	Q. Do you recollect the names of any of the
	Page 83		Page 85
1	A. I flew back and I got up straightaway.	1	people that treated you that day?
2	Q. After the blast took place did anyone	2	A. No.
3	attend to your injuries on the scene?	3	Q. Could you describe for me generally the
4	A. Yes.	4	nature of the injuries you sustained that day?
5	Q. Do you know the name of the person or	5	A. Nails and shrapnel all over my body, nails
6	persons who helped you?	6	and shrapnel inside my gall bladder, took out my
7	A. No.	7	gall bladder. That left an infection somewhere
8	Q. Were these like paramedics?	8	inside.
9	A. Yes.	9	My ear was ripped partly. My eardrum burst
10	Q. Then I understand you were transported to	10	totally. Burns, second degree on my body, and one
11	the hospital, is that correct?	11	degrees.
12	A. Yes.	12	Q. You do not appear to me to have any
13	Q. Can you remember being awake from the time	13	scarring. There is no video camera here. Do you
14	of the blast until you arrived at the hospital?	14	believe you have scarring?
15	A. No.	15	MR. STEINER: Objection.
16	Q. At what point in time do you believe you	16	The record should reflect that the
17	may have lost consciousness?	17	witness is sitting with his sleeve rolled up to his
18	MR. STEINER: Objection.	18	right elbow and on his right forearm there is a
19	THE WITNESS: After a few minutes.	19	clearly visible scar.
20	BY MR. HILL:	20	THE WITNESS: Scars all over my body
21	Q. So you were awake for a while on the scene	21	that you could see.

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

		Page 86		Page 88
1	BY M	R. HILL:	1	A. No.
2	Q.	Do you have any scars on your face?	2	Q. You mentioned that you had an infection
3	<b>A.</b>	My neck and the top of my eyebrow.	3	after the attack.
4	Q.	You mentioned that there was an injury to	4	A. Yes.
5	your ea	ar. Was that surgically repaired?	5	Q. What was the nature of the infection?
6	A.	Yes.	6	A. I don't know the details.
7	Q.	In what way do the injuries you sustained	7	Q. Did it have something to do with your
8	on Feb	oruary 16, 2002 affect your daily living now?	8	stomach or your intestines?
9	<b>A.</b>	I have stomach problems plus hearing	9	A. My gall bladder.
10	proble	ems.	10	Q. Do you know what caused the infection?
11	Q.	Anything else?	11	A. No.
12	<b>A.</b>	My arm.	12	Q. Do you know if the infection you had in
13	Q.	What's the nature of the issue with the	13	the hospital is related to the problem with
14	arm?		14	diarrhea?
15	<b>A.</b>	I get tingling through my arm.	15	A. I don't know.
16	_	Any other ways that the injuries you	16	Q. Has anyone ever looked into whether the
17		ned on February 16, 2002 affect your daily	17	diarrhea could have been caused by the infection in
18	living	today?	18	the hospital?
19		No. Mental mostly.	19	MR. STEINER: Objection.
20		You mentioned that you have stomach	20	THE WITNESS: No.
21	proble	ms. What's the nature of your stomach	21	BY MR. HILL:
		Page 87		Page 89
1	proble	ems?	1	Q. You mentioned that you have some hearing
2		Diarrhea.	2	problems.
3	_	Regular condition that you've had since	3	A. Yes.
4	Α.	Lately it's been better, yes.	4	Q. What's the nature of the hearing problems?
5	Q.	Have you had any treatment for it?	5	A. Both ears have loss of hearing.
6		No.	6	Q. Does the loss of hearing prevent you from
7	_	But it's been improving?	7	working?
8		Yes.	8	A. Working, no.
9	_	Do you know why it's getting better?	9	Q. It's not preventing you from hearing me
10		No.	10	here today?
11		Has anyone ever recommended a treatment		A. No.
12		e diarrhea?	12	Q. Has anyone ever measured how much of your
13 14		No.	13 14	hearing has been lost?  A. Yes.
	_	When was the last time you saw a doctor the diarrhea?	15	
15 16			16	Q. Do you recollect approximately what amount of hearing you've lost?
17		A year ago.  Did the doctor tell you that there was	17	A. No.
18	_	ng that could be done to help it?	18	Q. Do you know if you've lost it over certain
19	•	No.	19	ranges or what the nature of the loss is?
20		Do you know why you have the diarrhea	20	A. I don't know the details.
21	_	he attack?	21	Q. Has anyone ever recommended that you have
	A11P1 11		/. <b>!</b>	U Has allyone evel leconomencen mai viii nave i

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

# Shatsky v. Syrian

		Page 90		Page 92
1	a heari	ing aid?	1	A. A few years ago.
2	<b>A.</b>	No.	2	Q. Do you feel like you need to see a doctor
3	Q.	Do you believe you need a hearing aid to	3	to try and improve your hearing?
4	hear?		4	A. Nothing can improve it.
5	<b>A.</b>	No.	5	Q. You mentioned that you have a tingling
6	Q.	Has anyone ever recommended any treatment	6	sensation in your arm.
7	for the	ears?	7	A. Yes.
8	<b>A.</b>	No.	8	Q. Which arm?
9		MR. STEINER: Objection. With the	9	A. Left arm.
10	except	ion of the surgery that he had?	10	Q. How frequently do you have this sensation?
11	BY M	R. HILL:	11	A. Once every half a year and when I work
12	Q.	You did have surgery on one of the ears,	12	out.
13	right?		13	Q. This happens approximately twice a year?
14	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	14	A. Yes.
15	Q.	Did the hearing improve as a result of the	15	Q. And this happens while you are exercising?
16	surger	y?	16	A. No. That happens whenever I get banged on
17	<b>A.</b>	Approve?	17	my hand and when I work out I lose, get tingling
18	Q.	Improve.	18	through my arm and don't have strength in my arm
19	<b>A.</b>	I don't know.	19	Q. Is there any treatment that's been
20	Q.	Was your hearing better after the surgery	20	recommended for this tingling sensation?
21	than it	had been before the surgery?	21	A. No.
		Page 91		Page 93
1	A.	I didn't have an eardrum.	1	Q. Does the tingling sensation prevent you
2	Q.	Before the surgery you did not have an	2	from working?
3	eardru	m in that ear?	3	A. No.
4	<b>A.</b>	And after the surgery, yes.	4	Q. You mentioned that you had scars.
5	Q.	Then after the surgery there was an	5	A. Yes.
6	eardru	m there?	6	Q. You mentioned one on your face and
7	<b>A.</b>	After a few months they put in a new air	7	Mr. Steiner called my attention to one on your arm.
8	drum.		8	Where else on your body do you have scars?
9	Q.	After you received a new eardrum did that	9	A. My face, my neck, all over my arm, the
10	_	ve the hearing in that ear?	10	second arm, my stomach, my legs, and my ass.
11		Yes.	11	Q. Do the scars prevent you from your daily
12		Since the surgery where you got the new	12	living in any way?
13		m have your hearing levels remained constant?	13	MR. STEINER: Objection.
14		I don't hear the best.	14	THE WITNESS: No.
15		Has it gotten worse since then or gotten	15	BY MR. HILL:
16	better?		16	Q. Does the scarring prevent you from
17		Yes.	17	engaging in any activities that you otherwise would
18	_	Which?	18	like to engage in?
19		Worse.	19	A. No.
20		When was the last time you saw a doctor	20	Q. Doesn't keep you from going to the beach
21	about p	problems with your hearing?	21	or anything like that?

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 94		Page 96
1	A. No.	1	A. As long as it needs.
2	Q. Do you anticipate you will need future	2	Q. Are you currently paying anything for
3	medical treatment as a result of the physical	3	those treatments?
4	injuries you sustained in February of 2002?	4	A. Yes.
5	MR. STEINER: Objection.	5	Q. How much are you paying?
6	THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe so.	6	A. 450 for a session with Seffi and Eyal is
7	BY MR. HILL:	7	paid by Bituach Leumi.
8	Q. What additional future medical treatment	8	Q. So you are not paying anything for the
9	for your physical injuries do you believe you will	9	treatment with Eyal, right?
10	need in the future?	10	A. Once I get I'm not paying him we're
11	A. My arm, my ear.	11	not paying him a full price. Once I get when I
12	Q. You don't currently have any plans,	12	get money, when I won't have money issues, I'll be
13	though, to have treatment on your ears, right?	13	paying Eyal a little bit more.
14	A. No.	14	Q. How much do you expect to pay Eyal in the
15	Q. You don't currently have plans to have any	15	future for your treatment?
16	treatment on your arm, right?	16	A. 70 shekels extra.
17	A. No.	17	Q. 70 shekels on a weekly or bi-weekly basis?
18	Q. As long as you are living in Israel those	18	A. Yes.
19	treatments will be covered by the Israeli National	19	Q. Then you said it's 450 shekels to see
20	Insurance, is that your understanding?	20	Dr. Kronenberg?
21	MR. STEINER: Objection.	21	A. Yes.
	Page 95		Page 97
1	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	1	Q. You see him now every other month?
2	BY MR. HILL:	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Are your medical expenses typically	3	Q. Are you paying any other money for your
4	covered by the Israeli National Insurance?	4	current psychological, psychiatric treatment?
5	A. Not all of them.	5	A. No.
6	Q. Have you incurred medical expenses because	6	Q. Are you paying anything for the drugs you
7	of your physical injuries that have not been covered	7	are taking?
8	by insurance?	8	A. Yes.
9	MR. STEINER: Objection.	9	Q. How much are you paying for those?
10	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	10	A. 600 shekels for two months on Abilify and
11	BY MR. HILL:	11	something like 50, 60 shekels for Respiradal for a
12	Q. We talked earlier that you are currently	12	month.
13	under some psychological or psychiatric care. Do	13	Q. Any other medication expenses that you are
14	you anticipate that that will continue in the	14	currently paying for treatment that you believe is
15	you anticipate that that will continue in the future?	14 15	currently paying for treatment that you believe is related to the February 2002 bombing?
15 16	you anticipate that that will continue in the future?  A. Yes.	14 15 16	currently paying for treatment that you believe is related to the February 2002 bombing?  A. No.
15 16 17	you anticipate that that will continue in the future?  A. Yes.  Q. You anticipate that you'll continue to see	14 15 16 17	currently paying for treatment that you believe is related to the February 2002 bombing?  A. No.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that your
15 16 17 18	you anticipate that that will continue in the future?  A. Yes.  Q. You anticipate that you'll continue to see Eyal and Dr. Kronenberg?	14 15 16 17 18	currently paying for treatment that you believe is related to the February 2002 bombing?  A. No.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that your sister Rachel experienced any conscious pain or
15 16 17 18 19	you anticipate that that will continue in the future?  A. Yes.  Q. You anticipate that you'll continue to see Eyal and Dr. Kronenberg?  A. Yes.	14 15 16 17 18 19	currently paying for treatment that you believe is related to the February 2002 bombing?  A. No.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that your sister Rachel experienced any conscious pain or suffering between the time of the blast on
15 16 17 18	you anticipate that that will continue in the future?  A. Yes.  Q. You anticipate that you'll continue to see Eyal and Dr. Kronenberg?	14 15 16 17 18	currently paying for treatment that you believe is related to the February 2002 bombing?  A. No.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that your sister Rachel experienced any conscious pain or

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 98		Page 100
1	Q. Did you hear her screaming that night?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Do you know her last name?
3	Q. I believe you told me earlier you didn't	3	A. Hassan.
4	see her that night. How do you know it was her that	4	Q. Did Chani Friedman talk to you about
5	you were hearing?	5	whether your sister was awake after the attack?
6	A. I know my sister's voice.	6	A. A long time ago.
7	Q. You said you heard her scream. How long	7	Q. Tell me, to the best of your recollection,
8	did she scream?	8	what Chani told you about that.
9	A. I don't know. I don't know the time.	9	A. I don't remember.
10	Q. Was she saying anything or just screaming?	10	Q. Did Shira Hassan talked to you about
11	A. I don't remember.	11	whether your sister was awake after the bombing?
12	Q. Are you aware of any other evidence that	12	A. I heard from Chani.
13	your sister may have experienced conscious pain or	13	Q. Chani told you that Shira had witnessed
14	suffering between the time of the blast and the time	14	this, right?
15	she lost consciousness?	15	A. I don't remember if it was Shira or
16	A. Rephrase that.	16	someone else.
17	Q. Are you aware of any other evidence that	17	Q. Chani told you that someone else had also
18	your sister experienced conscious pain or suffering	18	observed your sister being awake?
19	between the time of the blast and the time of her	19	A. Yes.
20	death?	20	Q. Tell me to the best of your recollection
21	MR. STEINER: Objection. Do you	21	what Chani told you about whether your sister was
	Page 99		Page 101
1	understand the question?	1	awake after the bombing.
2	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I	2	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember.
	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the		awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember.  Q. You don't remember?
2	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course	2 3 4	<ul><li>awake after the bombing.</li><li>A. I don't remember.</li><li>Q. You don't remember?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course she went through pain and of course she went through	2 3 4 5	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember? A. No. Q. Apart from what Chani told you and what
2 3 4 5 6	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course she went through pain and of course she went through suffering all the way through.	2 3 4 5 6	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember? A. No. Q. Apart from what Chani told you and what you recollect about your sister screaming after the
2 3 4 5 6 7	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course she went through pain and of course she went through suffering all the way through. BY MR. HILL:	2 3 4 5 6 7	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember? A. No. Q. Apart from what Chani told you and what you recollect about your sister screaming after the bombing, are you aware of anything else that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course she went through pain and of course she went through suffering all the way through. BY MR. HILL: Q. Are you aware of any evidence that she was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember.  Q. You don't remember?  A. No.  Q. Apart from what Chani told you and what you recollect about your sister screaming after the bombing, are you aware of anything else that indicates she may have experienced conscious pain or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course she went through pain and of course she went through suffering all the way through. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that she was awake or conscious at that time other than what you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember? A. No. Q. Apart from what Chani told you and what you recollect about your sister screaming after the bombing, are you aware of anything else that indicates she may have experienced conscious pain or suffering?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course she went through pain and of course she went through suffering all the way through. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that she was awake or conscious at that time other than what you said about hearing her scream?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember? A. No. Q. Apart from what Chani told you and what you recollect about your sister screaming after the bombing, are you aware of anything else that indicates she may have experienced conscious pain or suffering?  MR. STEINER: Objection. He
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course she went through pain and of course she went through suffering all the way through. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that she was awake or conscious at that time other than what you said about hearing her scream?  MR. STEINER: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember? A. No. Q. Apart from what Chani told you and what you recollect about your sister screaming after the bombing, are you aware of anything else that indicates she may have experienced conscious pain or suffering?  MR. STEINER: Objection. He testified to more than what your characterization
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course she went through pain and of course she went through suffering all the way through. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that she was awake or conscious at that time other than what you said about hearing her scream?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Not that I saw.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember.  Q. You don't remember?  A. No.  Q. Apart from what Chani told you and what you recollect about your sister screaming after the bombing, are you aware of anything else that indicates she may have experienced conscious pain or suffering?  MR. STEINER: Objection. He testified to more than what your characterization is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course she went through pain and of course she went through suffering all the way through. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that she was awake or conscious at that time other than what you said about hearing her scream?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Not that I saw. BY MR. HILL:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember? A. No. Q. Apart from what Chani told you and what you recollect about your sister screaming after the bombing, are you aware of anything else that indicates she may have experienced conscious pain or suffering?  MR. STEINER: Objection. He testified to more than what your characterization is.  He testified she was in the ambulance,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course she went through pain and of course she went through suffering all the way through. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that she was awake or conscious at that time other than what you said about hearing her scream?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Not that I saw. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware whether anyone else saw	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember.  Q. You don't remember?  A. No.  Q. Apart from what Chani told you and what you recollect about your sister screaming after the bombing, are you aware of anything else that indicates she may have experienced conscious pain or suffering?  MR. STEINER: Objection. He testified to more than what your characterization is.  He testified she was in the ambulance, that she was suffering then.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course she went through pain and of course she went through suffering all the way through. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that she was awake or conscious at that time other than what you said about hearing her scream?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Not that I saw. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware whether anyone else saw anything that indicated she was awake between the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember.  Q. You don't remember?  A. No.  Q. Apart from what Chani told you and what you recollect about your sister screaming after the bombing, are you aware of anything else that indicates she may have experienced conscious pain or suffering?  MR. STEINER: Objection. He testified to more than what your characterization is.  He testified she was in the ambulance, that she was suffering then.  If you are going to make a conclusion
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course she went through pain and of course she went through suffering all the way through. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that she was awake or conscious at that time other than what you said about hearing her scream?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Not that I saw. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware whether anyone else saw anything that indicated she was awake between the blast and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember.  Q. You don't remember?  A. No.  Q. Apart from what Chani told you and what you recollect about your sister screaming after the bombing, are you aware of anything else that indicates she may have experienced conscious pain or suffering?  MR. STEINER: Objection. He testified to more than what your characterization is.  He testified she was in the ambulance, that she was suffering then.  If you are going to make a conclusion about what he said so far and follow it up with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course she went through pain and of course she went through suffering all the way through. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that she was awake or conscious at that time other than what you said about hearing her scream?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Not that I saw. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware whether anyone else saw anything that indicated she was awake between the blast and the  A. Yes, two of her best friends said that she	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember.  Q. You don't remember?  A. No.  Q. Apart from what Chani told you and what you recollect about your sister screaming after the bombing, are you aware of anything else that indicates she may have experienced conscious pain or suffering?  MR. STEINER: Objection. He testified to more than what your characterization is.  He testified she was in the ambulance, that she was suffering then.  If you are going to make a conclusion about what he said so far and follow it up with anything else, I would ask that you include
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course she went through pain and of course she went through suffering all the way through. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that she was awake or conscious at that time other than what you said about hearing her scream?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Not that I saw.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware whether anyone else saw anything that indicated she was awake between the blast and the  A. Yes, two of her best friends said that she was awake.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember.  Q. You don't remember?  A. No.  Q. Apart from what Chani told you and what you recollect about your sister screaming after the bombing, are you aware of anything else that indicates she may have experienced conscious pain or suffering?  MR. STEINER: Objection. He testified to more than what your characterization is.  He testified she was in the ambulance, that she was suffering then.  If you are going to make a conclusion about what he said so far and follow it up with anything else, I would ask that you include everything he said thus far.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course she went through pain and of course she went through suffering all the way through. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that she was awake or conscious at that time other than what you said about hearing her scream?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Not that I saw. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware whether anyone else saw anything that indicated she was awake between the blast and the  A. Yes, two of her best friends said that she was awake.  Q. Who told you that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember.  Q. You don't remember?  A. No.  Q. Apart from what Chani told you and what you recollect about your sister screaming after the bombing, are you aware of anything else that indicates she may have experienced conscious pain or suffering?  MR. STEINER: Objection. He testified to more than what your characterization is.  He testified she was in the ambulance, that she was suffering then.  If you are going to make a conclusion about what he said so far and follow it up with anything else, I would ask that you include everything he said thus far.  BY MR. HILL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understand the question?  THE WITNESS: I understand but I half understand. From the bomb attack to the hospital she was very badly injured and of course she went through pain and of course she went through suffering all the way through. BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that she was awake or conscious at that time other than what you said about hearing her scream?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Not that I saw.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Are you aware whether anyone else saw anything that indicated she was awake between the blast and the  A. Yes, two of her best friends said that she was awake.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	awake after the bombing.  A. I don't remember.  Q. You don't remember?  A. No.  Q. Apart from what Chani told you and what you recollect about your sister screaming after the bombing, are you aware of anything else that indicates she may have experienced conscious pain or suffering?  MR. STEINER: Objection. He testified to more than what your characterization is.  He testified she was in the ambulance, that she was suffering then.  If you are going to make a conclusion about what he said so far and follow it up with anything else, I would ask that you include everything he said thus far.

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 102		Page 104
1	A. No.	1	A. Right.
2	Q. Have you talked to someone who was with	2	Q. Had she expressed to you any views or
3	her in the ambulance?	3	opinions about what she would like to do for a
4	A. No.	4	living?
5	Q. Has anyone ever told you about your	5	A. No.
6	sister's condition when she was in the ambulance?	6	Q. Do you have any idea, had she not been
7	A. I was told but I don't remember exactly.	7	killed what she might have done for a living?
8	She was in very critical condition.	8	A. The best she could.
9	Q. Did anyone ever tell you that she was	9	Q. Are you aware of any efforts to try and
10	awake while she was in the ambulance?	10	calculate what she might have earned had she not
11	A. I don't remember.	11	been killed?
12	Q. Can you think of anything else that you	12	A. She wasn't working. She died before she
13	haven't told me about so far that may indicate that	13	would be able to work so how could she how could
14	your sister experienced any conscious pain or	14	I know something like that?
15	suffering after the blast?	15	Q. I'm just asking you are you aware of any
16	A. From hearing what she went through, what	16	efforts by anyone to try and calculate what she
17	she had, with all of her injuries, her face all	17	might have earned had she not been killed?
18	ripped up, with her jaw broken, with the shrapnel	, 18	A. How could she earn money if she was not
19	big shrapnel inside of her head, all of her body,	19	working and if she was killed at 16?
20	burns all over her body, of course she felt	20	Q. I'm just asking do you know if anyone has
21	something. Of course she went through something	21	tried to come up with such a calculation?
	Page 103		D 105
1	1 age 103		Page 105
1	horrible.	1	A. No.
1 2		1 2	
	horrible.		A. No.
2	horrible. Q. I understand that.	2	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you</li></ul>
2 3	horrible. Q. I understand that. MR. STEINER: Objection.	2 3	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you will earn less money over your working life than you</li></ul>
2 3 4	horrible.  Q. I understand that.  MR. STEINER: Objection.  BY MR. HILL:	2 3 4	A. No.  Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you will earn less money over your working life than you would have earned had you not been injured on
2 3 4 5	horrible.  Q. I understand that. MR. STEINER: Objection. BY MR. HILL: Q. I'm just trying to ask if you know of any	2 3 4 5	A. No.  Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you will earn less money over your working life than you would have earned had you not been injured on February 16, 2002?
2 3 4 5 6	horrible.  Q. I understand that. MR. STEINER: Objection.  BY MR. HILL: Q. I'm just trying to ask if you know of any other evidence that she was awake after the blast	2 3 4 5 6	A. No.  Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you will earn less money over your working life than you would have earned had you not been injured on February 16, 2002?  MR. STEINER: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7	horrible.  Q. I understand that. MR. STEINER: Objection.  BY MR. HILL: Q. I'm just trying to ask if you know of any other evidence that she was awake after the blast other than what you've told me about?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No.  Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you will earn less money over your working life than you would have earned had you not been injured on February 16, 2002?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I didn't understand the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	horrible.  Q. I understand that. MR. STEINER: Objection.  BY MR. HILL: Q. I'm just trying to ask if you know of any other evidence that she was awake after the blast other than what you've told me about? MR. STEINER: Objection, asked and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No.  Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you will earn less money over your working life than you would have earned had you not been injured on February 16, 2002?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I didn't understand the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	horrible.  Q. I understand that. MR. STEINER: Objection.  BY MR. HILL: Q. I'm just trying to ask if you know of any other evidence that she was awake after the blast other than what you've told me about? MR. STEINER: Objection, asked and answered five times.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No.  Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you will earn less money over your working life than you would have earned had you not been injured on February 16, 2002?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I didn't understand the question.  BY MR. HILL:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	horrible.  Q. I understand that. MR. STEINER: Objection.  BY MR. HILL: Q. I'm just trying to ask if you know of any other evidence that she was awake after the blast other than what you've told me about? MR. STEINER: Objection, asked and answered five times. THE WITNESS: I answered the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No.  Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you will earn less money over your working life than you would have earned had you not been injured on February 16, 2002?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I didn't understand the question.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Obviously since the bombing you've done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	horrible.  Q. I understand that. MR. STEINER: Objection.  BY MR. HILL: Q. I'm just trying to ask if you know of any other evidence that she was awake after the blast other than what you've told me about? MR. STEINER: Objection, asked and answered five times. THE WITNESS: I answered the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. No.  Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you will earn less money over your working life than you would have earned had you not been injured on February 16, 2002?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I didn't understand the question.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Obviously since the bombing you've done some work, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	horrible.  Q. I understand that. MR. STEINER: Objection.  BY MR. HILL: Q. I'm just trying to ask if you know of any other evidence that she was awake after the blast other than what you've told me about? MR. STEINER: Objection, asked and answered five times. THE WITNESS: I answered the question.  BY MR. HILL:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. No.  Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you will earn less money over your working life than you would have earned had you not been injured on February 16, 2002?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I didn't understand the question.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Obviously since the bombing you've done some work, right?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	horrible.  Q. I understand that. MR. STEINER: Objection.  BY MR. HILL: Q. I'm just trying to ask if you know of any other evidence that she was awake after the blast other than what you've told me about? MR. STEINER: Objection, asked and answered five times. THE WITNESS: I answered the question.  BY MR. HILL: Q. Are you aware of anything you haven't told	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No.  Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you will earn less money over your working life than you would have earned had you not been injured on February 16, 2002?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I didn't understand the question.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Obviously since the bombing you've done some work, right?  A. Yes.  Q. I assume you anticipate working in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	horrible.  Q. I understand that. MR. STEINER: Objection.  BY MR. HILL: Q. I'm just trying to ask if you know of any other evidence that she was awake after the blast other than what you've told me about? MR. STEINER: Objection, asked and answered five times. THE WITNESS: I answered the question.  BY MR. HILL: Q. Are you aware of anything you haven't told me about so far?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No.  Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you will earn less money over your working life than you would have earned had you not been injured on February 16, 2002?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I didn't understand the question.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Obviously since the bombing you've done some work, right?  A. Yes.  Q. I assume you anticipate working in the future, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	horrible.  Q. I understand that. MR. STEINER: Objection.  BY MR. HILL: Q. I'm just trying to ask if you know of any other evidence that she was awake after the blast other than what you've told me about? MR. STEINER: Objection, asked and answered five times. THE WITNESS: I answered the question.  BY MR. HILL: Q. Are you aware of anything you haven't told me about so far?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you will earn less money over your working life than you would have earned had you not been injured on February 16, 2002?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I didn't understand the question.  BY MR. HILL: Q. Obviously since the bombing you've done some work, right?  A. Yes. Q. I assume you anticipate working in the future, right?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	horrible.  Q. I understand that. MR. STEINER: Objection. BY MR. HILL: Q. I'm just trying to ask if you know of any other evidence that she was awake after the blast other than what you've told me about? MR. STEINER: Objection, asked and answered five times. THE WITNESS: I answered the question. BY MR. HILL: Q. Are you aware of anything you haven't told me about so far?  A. No. Q. Are you aware of any evidence that Keren	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No.  Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you will earn less money over your working life than you would have earned had you not been injured on February 16, 2002?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I didn't understand the question.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Obviously since the bombing you've done some work, right?  A. Yes.  Q. I assume you anticipate working in the future, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you asking the jury in this lawsuit to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	horrible.  Q. I understand that. MR. STEINER: Objection.  BY MR. HILL: Q. I'm just trying to ask if you know of any other evidence that she was awake after the blast other than what you've told me about? MR. STEINER: Objection, asked and answered five times. THE WITNESS: I answered the question.  BY MR. HILL: Q. Are you aware of anything you haven't told me about so far?  A. No. Q. Are you aware of any evidence that Keren Shatsky may have experienced conscious pain and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No.  Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you will earn less money over your working life than you would have earned had you not been injured on February 16, 2002?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I didn't understand the question.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Obviously since the bombing you've done some work, right?  A. Yes.  Q. I assume you anticipate working in the future, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you asking the jury in this lawsuit to pay you money because you will earn less money over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	horrible.  Q. I understand that. MR. STEINER: Objection.  BY MR. HILL: Q. I'm just trying to ask if you know of any other evidence that she was awake after the blast other than what you've told me about? MR. STEINER: Objection, asked and answered five times. THE WITNESS: I answered the question.  BY MR. HILL: Q. Are you aware of anything you haven't told me about so far?  A. No. Q. Are you aware of any evidence that Keren Shatsky may have experienced conscious pain and suffering after the blast?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No.  Q. Are you claiming in the lawsuit that you will earn less money over your working life than you would have earned had you not been injured on February 16, 2002?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I didn't understand the question.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Obviously since the bombing you've done some work, right?  A. Yes.  Q. I assume you anticipate working in the future, right?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you asking the jury in this lawsuit to pay you money because you will earn less money over your working life?

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area

301-593-0671

**February 6, 2013** 

Shatsky v. Syrian

Page 106 Page 108 been injured in February 2002? 1 Republic? 1 A. It has nothing to do with one or the 2 2 A. I don't remember names. Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the other. 3 Syrian Arab Republic had something to do with the Q. What do you mean, sir? 4 4 A. We're claiming my injury, mental injury, bombing in February 2002? 5 5 physical injury, my sister, losing my sister, losing 6 6 A. I don't know. 7 my best friend, that's what we're claiming, nothing 7 Q. Do you know if you've sued the Arab Bank? to do with how much I'm making in my life. 8 8 A. Yes. 9 MR. STEINER: Objection. 9 Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the BY MR. HILL: 10 Arab Bank had something to do with the bombing in 10 Q. I just want to be clear. You are not which you were injured? 11 11 12 claiming that you've lost wages as a result of the 12 A. My lawyers know. 13 injuries you sustained on February 16, 2002, is that 13 Q. Apart from what your lawyers know, are you aware of any evidence that the Arab Bank had 14 correct? 14 15 A. Wages? something to do with the February 2002 bombing? 15 16 Q. Money that you get from a job. 16 A. Not that I know. 17 MR. STEINER: Objection. 17 Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestinian 18 THE WITNESS: I believe if I didn't 18 Authority? 19 go through what I went through I would have been 19 A. I don't know. somewhere else. 20 20 Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the 21 BY MR. HILL: 21 Palestinian Authority had something to do with the Page 109 Page 107 Q. At the time of the bombing on February 16, bombing in which you were injured? 1 1 2002 did you have any career plans? 2 A. Ask that again. 2 A. No. 3 3 Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the Q. Can you think of a way that we could Palestinian Authority had something to do with the 4 4 calculate how much money you might have earned had 5 bombing in which you were injured? 5 you not been injured in February 2002? MR. STEINER: Objection. I suggest 6 6 7 MR. STEINER: Objection. 7 you use the acronym for the Palestinian Authority as THE WITNESS: No. 8 8 well. 9 9 BY MR. HILL: THE WITNESS: A Palestinian kid 16 10 Q. Do you know if anyone has attempted to years old blew up, did a suicide attack. 10 11 come up with such a calculation for your future 11 BY MR. HILL: earnings had you not been injured? 12 Q. You said that you believed the attacker 12 13 MR. STEINER: Objection. was a 16 year old Palestinian kid? 13 THE WITNESS: No. 14 14 A. That's what I heard. 15 BY MR. HILL: 15 Q. Where did you hear that? 16 Q. How many lawsuits have you filed as a 16 A. A long time ago. result of this attack in February 2002? Q. Do you remember the source of that 17 17 A. Two. 18 information? 18 19 Q. Do you know who you sued? 19 A. No. 20 A. I don't remember the names. 20 Q. Was this from a media report? 21 21 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you know if you've sued the Syrian Arab

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 110		Page 112
1	Q. Did a Palestinian tell you this?	1	A. No.
2	A. No.	2	Q. Do you remember approximately when you
3	Q. Do you think a person told you this or do	3	spoke in Texas?
4	you think it's something you read or heard on the	4	A. I don't know, I was 16, 17.
5	TV?	5	Q. You were 16 or 17 years old?
6	A. Also on TV and also from people.	6	A. Don't know.
7	Q. Do you remember the names of the people	7	Q. Was this before you moved to Florida to
8	that told you this information?	8	work?
9	A. No.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Apart from the information you've just	10	Q. Did you travel with anyone to Texas to
11	related about the person being 16 years old and	11	give these remarks?
12	being Palestinian, are you aware of any other	12	A. My mother.
13	information that the Palestinian Authority or as	13	Q. Did your mother also speak on those
14	it's known as, the PA, had something to do with the	14	occasions?
15	attack in which you were injured?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. I didn't hear the question.	16	Q. Did you speak more than once in Texas?
17	Q. Apart from what you've just described, the	17	A. I don't remember.
18	information that you may have read or someone may	18	Q. Do you remember what type of place you
19	have told you about the identity of the person that	19	spoke in? Was it a hotel, was it a synagogue?
20	did this, are you aware of any other evidence that	20	A. From what I remember, it was a school.
21	the Palestinian Authority had something to do with	21	Q. Do you remember what you said?
	D 111		
	Page 111		Page 113
1	the attack in which you were injured?	1	A. I didn't speak. I more answered
2	the attack in which you were injured? <b>A. No.</b>	2	A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.
2 3	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine	2 3	<ul><li>A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.</li><li>Q. You took questions from the audience and</li></ul>
2 3 4	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.</li><li>Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?  A. Don't know.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.</li><li>Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?  A. Don't know.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the PLO	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.</li> <li>Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any notes or prepare any</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?  A. Don't know.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the PLO had something to do with the attack in which you	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.</li> <li>Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any notes or prepare any remarks in advance of that speaking in Texas?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?  A. Don't know.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the PLO had something to do with the attack in which you were injured?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.</li> <li>Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any notes or prepare any remarks in advance of that speaking in Texas?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?  A. Don't know.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the PLO had something to do with the attack in which you were injured?  A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.</li> <li>Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any notes or prepare any remarks in advance of that speaking in Texas?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you travel to Texas in association</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?  A. Don't know.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the PLO had something to do with the attack in which you were injured?  A. I don't know.  Q. Have you ever spoken publicly about your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.</li> <li>Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any notes or prepare any remarks in advance of that speaking in Texas?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you travel to Texas in association with an organization?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?  A. Don't know.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the PLO had something to do with the attack in which you were injured?  A. I don't know.  Q. Have you ever spoken publicly about your sister's death or about the injuries that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.</li> <li>Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any notes or prepare any remarks in advance of that speaking in Texas?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you travel to Texas in association with an organization?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?  A. Don't know.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the PLO had something to do with the attack in which you were injured?  A. I don't know.  Q. Have you ever spoken publicly about your sister's death or about the injuries that you received in February of 2002?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.</li> <li>Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any notes or prepare any remarks in advance of that speaking in Texas?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you travel to Texas in association with an organization?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What organization?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?  A. Don't know.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the PLO had something to do with the attack in which you were injured?  A. I don't know.  Q. Have you ever spoken publicly about your sister's death or about the injuries that you received in February of 2002?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.</li> <li>Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any notes or prepare any remarks in advance of that speaking in Texas?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you travel to Texas in association with an organization?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What organization?</li> <li>A. I think One Family.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?  A. Don't know.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the PLO had something to do with the attack in which you were injured?  A. I don't know.  Q. Have you ever spoken publicly about your sister's death or about the injuries that you received in February of 2002?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions do you believe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.</li> <li>Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any notes or prepare any remarks in advance of that speaking in Texas?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you travel to Texas in association with an organization?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What organization?</li> <li>A. I think One Family.</li> <li>Q. Who paid for the expenses for your trip to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?  A. Don't know.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the PLO had something to do with the attack in which you were injured?  A. I don't know.  Q. Have you ever spoken publicly about your sister's death or about the injuries that you received in February of 2002?  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.</li> <li>Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did you make any notes or prepare any remarks in advance of that speaking in Texas?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you travel to Texas in association with an organization?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What organization?</li> <li>A. I think One Family.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?  A. Don't know.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the PLO had something to do with the attack in which you were injured?  A. I don't know.  Q. Have you ever spoken publicly about your sister's death or about the injuries that you received in February of 2002?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions do you believe you've publicly spoken about those events?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.  Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you make any notes or prepare any remarks in advance of that speaking in Texas?  A. No.  Q. Did you travel to Texas in association with an organization?  A. Yes.  Q. What organization?  A. I think One Family.  Q. Who paid for the expenses for your trip to Texas?  A. Whoever sent us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?  A. Don't know.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the PLO had something to do with the attack in which you were injured?  A. I don't know.  Q. Have you ever spoken publicly about your sister's death or about the injuries that you received in February of 2002?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions do you believe you've publicly spoken about those events?  A. A few times.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.  Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you make any notes or prepare any remarks in advance of that speaking in Texas?  A. No.  Q. Did you travel to Texas in association with an organization?  A. Yes.  Q. What organization?  A. I think One Family.  Q. Who paid for the expenses for your trip to Texas?  A. Whoever sent us.  Q. You and your mother didn't pay for that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?  A. Don't know.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the PLO had something to do with the attack in which you were injured?  A. I don't know.  Q. Have you ever spoken publicly about your sister's death or about the injuries that you received in February of 2002?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions do you believe you've publicly spoken about those events?  A. A few times.  Q. Where do you recollect speaking about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.  Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you make any notes or prepare any remarks in advance of that speaking in Texas?  A. No.  Q. Did you travel to Texas in association with an organization?  A. Yes.  Q. What organization?  A. I think One Family.  Q. Who paid for the expenses for your trip to Texas?  A. Whoever sent us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?  A. Don't know.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the PLO had something to do with the attack in which you were injured?  A. I don't know.  Q. Have you ever spoken publicly about your sister's death or about the injuries that you received in February of 2002?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions do you believe you've publicly spoken about those events?  A. A few times.  Q. Where do you recollect speaking about those events?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.  Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you make any notes or prepare any remarks in advance of that speaking in Texas?  A. No.  Q. Did you travel to Texas in association with an organization?  A. Yes.  Q. What organization?  A. I think One Family.  Q. Who paid for the expenses for your trip to Texas?  A. Whoever sent us.  Q. You and your mother didn't pay for that trip, as far as you know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the attack in which you were injured?  A. No.  Q. Do you know if you've sued the Palestine Liberation Organization?  A. Don't know.  Q. Are you aware of any evidence that the PLO had something to do with the attack in which you were injured?  A. I don't know.  Q. Have you ever spoken publicly about your sister's death or about the injuries that you received in February of 2002?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions do you believe you've publicly spoken about those events?  A. A few times.  Q. Where do you recollect speaking about those events?  A. Texas, England, and South Africa.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I didn't speak. I more answered questions.  Q. You took questions from the audience and answered them?  A. Yes.  Q. Did you make any notes or prepare any remarks in advance of that speaking in Texas?  A. No.  Q. Did you travel to Texas in association with an organization?  A. Yes.  Q. What organization?  A. I think One Family.  Q. Who paid for the expenses for your trip to Texas?  A. Whoever sent us.  Q. You and your mother didn't pay for that trip, as far as you know?  A. I don't know.

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 114		Page 116
1	A. No.	1	A. How they helped us, how they helped me
2	Q. Do you know if your mother received any	2	recover, how good the trips are for us, for our
3	fees for that speech?	3	healing, traveling with people that was going
4	A. No.	4	through the same injuries, different bombing
5	Q. Do you know if your mom prepared remarks	5	attacks, different attacks all over Israel.
6	in advance of the speaking in Texas?	6	Q. You mentioned that you had told the
7	A. I don't know.	7	audience in England that One Family had helped you,
8	Q. Do you recollect what she said on that	8	is that correct?
9	occasion?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. What?	10	Q. In what way did One Family help you?
11	Q. Do you remember what she said at the	11	A. They helped me going to all kind of
12	speech in Texas?	12	meetings. Not meetings.
13	A. No.	13	Going to all kind of therapy treatments,
14	Q. You mentioned that you had also spoken in	14	trips that they gave to us.
15	England.	15	Q. You mentioned that One Family had helped
16	A. Yes.	16	you go to meetings or therapy trips, is that right?
17	Q. Approximately when was that?	17	A. All kind of therapy and calming your body,
18	A. A month and a half ago.	18	stuff like that.
19	Q. In what city did you speak in England?	19	Q. You said that One Family had also sent you
20	A. I don't remember.	20	on trips.
21	Q. What place did you speak at, what type of	21	A. Yes.
	Page 115		Page 117
1	place?	1	Q. On how many occasions do you think One
2	A. Synagogue.	2	Family sent you on a trip?
3	Q. Do you remember the name?		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	- · · · · ·	3	A. Three times.
4	A. No.	4	<ul><li>A. Three times.</li><li>Q. Where did you go on those trips?</li></ul>
4 5	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. What did you say a month and a half ago at</li></ul>	4 5	<ul><li>A. Three times.</li><li>Q. Where did you go on those trips?</li><li>A. Once to France, England, and Eilat.</li></ul>
4 5 6	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. What did you say a month and a half ago at the synagogue?</li></ul>	4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Three times.</li><li>Q. Where did you go on those trips?</li><li>A. Once to France, England, and Eilat.</li><li>Q. When was the trip to France?</li></ul>
4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. What did you say a month and a half ago at the synagogue?</li><li>A. A little information about me and more</li></ul>	4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Three times.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go on those trips?</li> <li>A. Once to France, England, and Eilat.</li> <li>Q. When was the trip to France?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you say a month and a half ago at the synagogue?</li> <li>A. A little information about me and more about the organization we flew with.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Three times.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go on those trips?</li> <li>A. Once to France, England, and Eilat.</li> <li>Q. When was the trip to France?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. What did you do on that trip to France?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you say a month and a half ago at the synagogue?</li> <li>A. A little information about me and more about the organization we flew with.</li> <li>Q. Was that One Family again?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Three times.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go on those trips?</li> <li>A. Once to France, England, and Eilat.</li> <li>Q. When was the trip to France?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. What did you do on that trip to France?</li> <li>A. Had fun.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you say a month and a half ago at the synagogue?</li> <li>A. A little information about me and more about the organization we flew with.</li> <li>Q. Was that One Family again?</li> <li>A. One Family.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Three times.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go on those trips?</li> <li>A. Once to France, England, and Eilat.</li> <li>Q. When was the trip to France?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. What did you do on that trip to France?</li> <li>A. Had fun.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember where in France you went</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you say a month and a half ago at the synagogue?</li> <li>A. A little information about me and more about the organization we flew with.</li> <li>Q. Was that One Family again?</li> <li>A. One Family.</li> <li>Q. Were you soliciting donations for One</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Three times.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go on those trips?</li> <li>A. Once to France, England, and Eilat.</li> <li>Q. When was the trip to France?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. What did you do on that trip to France?</li> <li>A. Had fun.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember where in France you went to?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you say a month and a half ago at the synagogue?</li> <li>A. A little information about me and more about the organization we flew with.</li> <li>Q. Was that One Family again?</li> <li>A. One Family.</li> <li>Q. Were you soliciting donations for One Family?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Three times.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go on those trips?</li> <li>A. Once to France, England, and Eilat.</li> <li>Q. When was the trip to France?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. What did you do on that trip to France?</li> <li>A. Had fun.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember where in France you went to?</li> <li>A. No. Yes, Marseille.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you say a month and a half ago at the synagogue?</li> <li>A. A little information about me and more about the organization we flew with.</li> <li>Q. Was that One Family again?</li> <li>A. One Family.</li> <li>Q. Were you soliciting donations for One Family?</li> <li>MR. STEINER: Objection.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Three times.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go on those trips?</li> <li>A. Once to France, England, and Eilat.</li> <li>Q. When was the trip to France?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. What did you do on that trip to France?</li> <li>A. Had fun.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember where in France you went to?</li> <li>A. No. Yes, Marseille.</li> <li>Q. Marseille?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you say a month and a half ago at the synagogue?</li> <li>A. A little information about me and more about the organization we flew with.</li> <li>Q. Was that One Family again?</li> <li>A. One Family.</li> <li>Q. Were you soliciting donations for One Family?</li> <li>MR. STEINER: Objection.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What's that?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Three times.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go on those trips?</li> <li>A. Once to France, England, and Eilat.</li> <li>Q. When was the trip to France?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. What did you do on that trip to France?</li> <li>A. Had fun.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember where in France you went to?</li> <li>A. No. Yes, Marseille.</li> <li>Q. Marseille?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. What did you say a month and a half ago at the synagogue?</li> <li>A. A little information about me and more about the organization we flew with.</li> <li>Q. Was that One Family again?</li> <li>A. One Family.</li> <li>Q. Were you soliciting donations for One Family?</li> <li>MR. STEINER: Objection.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What's that?</li> <li>BY MR. HILL:</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Three times.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go on those trips?</li> <li>A. Once to France, England, and Eilat.</li> <li>Q. When was the trip to France?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. What did you do on that trip to France?</li> <li>A. Had fun.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember where in France you went to?</li> <li>A. No. Yes, Marseille.</li> <li>Q. Marseille?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What time of year did you go?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. Q. What did you say a month and a half ago at the synagogue? A. A little information about me and more about the organization we flew with. Q. Was that One Family again? A. One Family. Q. Were you soliciting donations for One Family?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: What's that?  BY MR. HILL: Q. Were you asking people to give money to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Three times.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go on those trips?</li> <li>A. Once to France, England, and Eilat.</li> <li>Q. When was the trip to France?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. What did you do on that trip to France?</li> <li>A. Had fun.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember where in France you went to?</li> <li>A. No. Yes, Marseille.</li> <li>Q. Marseille?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What time of year did you go?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. What did you say a month and a half ago at the synagogue? A. A little information about me and more about the organization we flew with. Q. Was that One Family again? A. One Family. Q. Were you soliciting donations for One Family?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: What's that?  BY MR. HILL: Q. Were you asking people to give money to One Family?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Three times.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go on those trips?</li> <li>A. Once to France, England, and Eilat.</li> <li>Q. When was the trip to France?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. What did you do on that trip to France?</li> <li>A. Had fun.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember where in France you went to?</li> <li>A. No. Yes, Marseille.</li> <li>Q. Marseille?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What time of year did you go?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who were you traveling with?</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. What did you say a month and a half ago at the synagogue? A. A little information about me and more about the organization we flew with. Q. Was that One Family again? A. One Family. Q. Were you soliciting donations for One Family?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: What's that?  BY MR. HILL: Q. Were you asking people to give money to One Family?  A. We weren't asking. We were saying our	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Three times.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go on those trips?</li> <li>A. Once to France, England, and Eilat.</li> <li>Q. When was the trip to France?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. What did you do on that trip to France?</li> <li>A. Had fun.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember where in France you went to?</li> <li>A. No. Yes, Marseille.</li> <li>Q. Marseille?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What time of year did you go?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who were you traveling with?</li> <li>A. Different injured people.</li> </ul>
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. What did you say a month and a half ago at the synagogue? A. A little information about me and more about the organization we flew with. Q. Was that One Family again? A. One Family. Q. Were you soliciting donations for One Family?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: What's that?  BY MR. HILL: Q. Were you asking people to give money to One Family?  A. We weren't asking. We were saying our stories.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Three times. Q. Where did you go on those trips? A. Once to France, England, and Eilat. Q. When was the trip to France? A. I don't remember. Q. What did you do on that trip to France? A. Had fun. Q. Do you remember where in France you went to? A. No. Yes, Marseille. Q. Marseille? A. Yes. Q. What time of year did you go? A. I don't remember. Q. Who were you traveling with? A. Different injured people. Q. Was anyone in your family on that trip
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. What did you say a month and a half ago at the synagogue? A. A little information about me and more about the organization we flew with. Q. Was that One Family again? A. One Family. Q. Were you soliciting donations for One Family?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: What's that?  BY MR. HILL: Q. Were you asking people to give money to One Family?  A. We weren't asking. We were saying our	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Three times.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go on those trips?</li> <li>A. Once to France, England, and Eilat.</li> <li>Q. When was the trip to France?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. What did you do on that trip to France?</li> <li>A. Had fun.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember where in France you went to?</li> <li>A. No. Yes, Marseille.</li> <li>Q. Marseille?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What time of year did you go?</li> <li>A. I don't remember.</li> <li>Q. Who were you traveling with?</li> <li>A. Different injured people.</li> </ul>

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

		Page 118		Page 120
1	Q.	Was anyone else who was injured in the	1	Q. When was that trip?
2	_	ng in which you were injured on that trip?	2	A. A few years ago.
3		No.	3	Q. Was it before or after the trip to France?
4	Q.	How long of a trip was it?	4	A. After.
5		A week.	5	Q. Between France and England you went to
6	Q.	Did you have to pay anything for that	6	Eilat?
7	trip?		7	A. Yes.
8	Α.	No.	8	Q. What did you do on that trip?
9	Q.	You mentioned that you had also you	9	A. Same thing, tried to show us fun.
10	also tra	aveled to England with One Family.	10	Q. How long were you there?
11	Appro	ximately when was that?	11	A. For a week.
12	<b>A.</b>	A month and a half ago.	12	Q. Were your companions other folks who had
13	Q.	What did you do on that trip?	13	been injured in terror attacks?
14	<b>A.</b>	Same thing, just had fun.	14	A. What?
15	Q.	What cities or towns did you visit in	15	Q. Who did you travel with?
16	Englar	nd?	16	A. Other victims of terror.
17	<b>A.</b>	London.	17	Q. Were any of your family members on that
18	Q.	Any place else?	18	trip?
19	<b>A.</b>	No.	19	A. Yes, my brother.
20	Q.	Who were you traveling with on that trip?	20	Q. Which brother?
21	<b>A.</b>	Different people that were in attacks.	21	A. Zvi.
		Page 119		Page 121
1	Q.	Were any of your family members on that	1	Q. Did you pay anything for that trip?
2	trip to	England?	2	A. No.
3	<b>A.</b>	No.	3	Q. Do you know if Zvi has been on any other
4	Q.	Was anyone else who was injured in the	4	trips of the type you've described here?
5	attack	in which you were injured on that trip to	5	A. Yes.
6	Englar	nd?	6	Q. Where has Zvi gone besides Eilat?
7	<b>A.</b>	No.	7	A. England.
8	Q.	How long was your trip to England?	8	Q. He was also on the trip to England?
9	<b>A.</b>	One week.	9	A. A different year.
10	Q.	Did you have to pay anything for that	10	Q. Anywhere else he's gone other than Eilat
11	trip?		11	and England?
12	<b>A.</b>	No.	12	A. Not that I know.
13	Q.	You mentioned that One Family had also	13	Q. Was it the same sort of trip you took to
14	sent yo	ou to Eilat.	14	England?
15	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q.	That's on the Dead Sea, right?	16	Q. What you are saying is on your most recent
17		No.	17	trip to England, part of that trip involved you
18	Q.	Where is it?	18	speaking at a synagogue and describing how One
19	<b>A.</b>	The lowest place in Israel.	19	Family had sponsored you on these trips and how they
20				
21	Q.	Is it on a beach? Yes.	20 21	helped, right?  MR. STEINER: Objection.

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 122		Page 124
1	THE WITNESS: No.	1	those cities?
2	BY MR. HILL:	2	A. I'm not for sure.
3	Q. Was the speaking engagement in England on	3	Q. Do you recall speaking more than once on
4	a different trip?	4	the South African trip?
5	A. What?	5	A. I don't remember.
6	Q. You've described a trip that One Family	6	Q. What did you say on the occasion that you
7	paid for where you went to England, right?	7	spoke in South Africa?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. Just answered questions.
9	Q. You've said that you spoke in a synagogue	9	Q. Similar to what you've done in Texas?
10	in England?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. Was the trip to South Africa also
12	Q. Was that part of the same trip?	12	sponsored by One Family?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Other than the three trips to France,	14	Q. Did you pay anything for that trip?
15	England, and Eilat that you've described, have you	15	A. No.
16	gone to any other meetings sponsored by One Family?	16	Q. Did anyone from your family accompany you
17	A. No.	17	on that trip?
18	Q. Did anyone record your remarks in Texas or	18	A. Yes.
19	England?	19	Q. Who?
20	A. No.	20	A. My mother and brother.
21	Q. You mentioned you've also spoken in	21	Q. Which brother?
	Page 123		Page 125
1	South Africa?	1	A. Zvi.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Did your mother speak on that trip in
3	Q. When was that?	3	South Africa?
4	A. I don't remember.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Was it before the trip to England?	5	Q. How many times do you think she spoke on
6	A. Yes.	6	that trip?
7	Q. Was it before the trip to Texas?	7	A. Three or four maybe.
8	A. Maybe after.	8	Q. Did Zvi speak on that trip?
9	Q. Was this before you had come to work in	9	A. I don't know. I don't remember.
4.0		10	
10	the United States or after that?	10	Q. What sort of places did your mother speak
11	A. Before.	11	Q. What sort of places did your mother speak in South Africa? Was it hotels, synagogues, do you
11 12	<ul><li>A. Before.</li><li>Q. How long did you travel to South Africa?</li></ul>	11 12	Q. What sort of places did your mother speak in South Africa? Was it hotels, synagogues, do you recall?
11 12 13	<ul><li>A. Before.</li><li>Q. How long did you travel to South Africa?</li><li>A. I believe a week.</li></ul>	11 12 13	<ul><li>Q. What sort of places did your mother speak in South Africa? Was it hotels, synagogues, do you recall?</li><li>A. Schools.</li></ul>
11 12 13 14	<ul><li>A. Before.</li><li>Q. How long did you travel to South Africa?</li><li>A. I believe a week.</li><li>Q. On how many occasions did you speak on</li></ul>	11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. What sort of places did your mother speak in South Africa? Was it hotels, synagogues, do you recall?</li> <li>A. Schools.</li> <li>Q. Did you go on a safari or anything like</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>A. Before.</li><li>Q. How long did you travel to South Africa?</li><li>A. I believe a week.</li><li>Q. On how many occasions did you speak on that trip to South Africa?</li></ul>	11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. What sort of places did your mother speak in South Africa? Was it hotels, synagogues, do you recall?</li> <li>A. Schools.</li> <li>Q. Did you go on a safari or anything like that?</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Before.</li> <li>Q. How long did you travel to South Africa?</li> <li>A. I believe a week.</li> <li>Q. On how many occasions did you speak on that trip to South Africa?</li> <li>A. A few times.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. What sort of places did your mother speak in South Africa? Was it hotels, synagogues, do you recall?</li> <li>A. Schools.</li> <li>Q. Did you go on a safari or anything like that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Before.</li> <li>Q. How long did you travel to South Africa?</li> <li>A. I believe a week.</li> <li>Q. On how many occasions did you speak on that trip to South Africa?</li> <li>A. A few times.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember where you spoke?</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. What sort of places did your mother speak in South Africa? Was it hotels, synagogues, do you recall?</li> <li>A. Schools.</li> <li>Q. Did you go on a safari or anything like that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long did you go for?</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Before.</li> <li>Q. How long did you travel to South Africa?</li> <li>A. I believe a week.</li> <li>Q. On how many occasions did you speak on that trip to South Africa?</li> <li>A. A few times.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember where you spoke?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. What sort of places did your mother speak in South Africa? Was it hotels, synagogues, do you recall?</li> <li>A. Schools.</li> <li>Q. Did you go on a safari or anything like that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long did you go for?</li> <li>A. A day.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Before.</li> <li>Q. How long did you travel to South Africa?</li> <li>A. I believe a week.</li> <li>Q. On how many occasions did you speak on that trip to South Africa?</li> <li>A. A few times.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember where you spoke?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember what cities you visited?</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. What sort of places did your mother speak in South Africa? Was it hotels, synagogues, do you recall?</li> <li>A. Schools.</li> <li>Q. Did you go on a safari or anything like that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long did you go for?</li> <li>A. A day.</li> <li>Q. Apart from what you've described as</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Before.</li> <li>Q. How long did you travel to South Africa?</li> <li>A. I believe a week.</li> <li>Q. On how many occasions did you speak on that trip to South Africa?</li> <li>A. A few times.</li> <li>Q. Do you remember where you spoke?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. What sort of places did your mother speak in South Africa? Was it hotels, synagogues, do you recall?</li> <li>A. Schools.</li> <li>Q. Did you go on a safari or anything like that?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How long did you go for?</li> <li>A. A day.</li> </ul>

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 126		Page 128
1	spoken publicly about the events of February 16,	1	Q. Can you think of any other occasions when
2	2002?	2	your mother spoke to anyone from the media or press
3	A. Publicly, no.	3	about the February 16, 2002 bombing, other than what
4	Q. Obviously you've spoken to many people	4	you've just described?
5	privately but those are the only occasions you can	5	A. No.
6	recall addressing an audience about that subject,	6	Q. Do you know if your father has ever spoken
7	correct?	7	to the press about those events?
8	MR. STEINER: Objection.	8	A. No.
9	THE WITNESS: Yes.	9	Q. Do you know if your brother Zvi has ever
10	BY MR. HILL:	10	spoken to the press about those events?
11	Q. Have you ever been interviewed by the	11	A. Not that I know.
12	press or media about the events of February 16,	12	Q. Do you know if your brother Isaac has ever
13	2002?	13	spoken to the press?
14	A. No.	14	A. I don't know.
15	Q. Do you know if your mother has spoken to	15	Q. At the time of the bombing on February 16,
16	the press about the events of February 16, 2002?	16	2002 was your mother working?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. I don't remember.
18	Q. On how many occasions do you recall your		Q. Has she had a job since the February 16,
19	mother speaking to the press about the events of	19	2002 bombing?
20	February 16, 2002?	20	A. Maybe in the beginning.
21	A. I know about one.	21	Q. Where do you recollect her working after
	Page 127		Page 129
1	Q. Which one are you thinking of?	1	the bombing?
2	A. With Yair Lapid.	2	A. I'm not sure. She was a secretary.
3	Q. Was that a TV interview?	3	Q. Do you remember the name of the company
4	A. Yes.	4	that she worked for?
5	Q. Was her interview broadcast?	5	A. No.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Do you remember where the company was
7	Q. Do you know what channel it was on?	7	located?
8	A. 2, probably.	8	A. No.
9	Q. Have you ever seen a recording of that	9	Q. Are you able to say whether she was
10	broadcast?	10	working as a secretary before the bombing or
11	A. No.	11	afterwards?
12	Q. When your mother was interviewed by	12	A. I think she was. I'm not sure.
13	Mr. Lapid was that in English or Hebrew?	13	Q. Do you know if your mother has done any
14	A. I don't know.	14	work out of the home since the bombing?
15	Q. Do you know if anyone has a recording of	15	A. Yes.
16	your mother's interview with Mr. Lapid?	16	Q. What does she do?
17	A. I don't know.	17	A. Something with computers.
18	Q. Any other occasions when your mother spoke	18	Q. Do you know how much money she makes doing
19	to the press or media about February 16, 2002 that	19	that?
20 21	you can recall?  A. What?	20	<ul><li>A. No idea.</li><li>Q. Do you think your mother has made less</li></ul>
ı / I	(n 1/0/2007 /	21	U DO VOILIBIER VOIIT MOTHER HAS MADE JESS

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 130		Page 132
1	money than she would have had the bombing not taken	1	Q. When did he last work?
2	place?	2	A. I don't know.
3	A. I have no idea.	3	Q. After your parents divorced was your
4	Q. Was your father working at the time of the	4	father sending your mother money for you and your
5	bombing in February 2002?	5	siblings?
6	A. I don't know.	6	A. I don't know.
7	Q. He was not living with you at that time?	7	Q. Do you believe that Zvi will make less
8	A. No.	8	money over his working life because of the bombing
9	Q. He was living in Florida?	9	than he otherwise would have earned?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. I don't know.
11	Q. Do you know if your father has made less	11	Q. Do you know if Isaac has made less money
12	money as a result of the bombing than he otherwise	12	because of the bombing?
13	would have?	13	A. I don't know.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. Have you received any money from any
15	Q. Tell me what you mean by that.	15	source since the bombing because of your injuries?
16	A. My father doesn't work.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. You believe he doesn't work because of the	17	Q. What money have you received?
18	bombing?	18	A. I receive from the government.
19	A. Probably.	19	Q. What do you receive?
20	Q. Why are you saying that?	20	A. Money.
21	A. I believe he took it pretty hard.	21	Q. How much?
	Page 131		Page 133
1	Q. Why do you think that?	1	A. Until a few months ago I got a thousand.
2	A. That's what I think.	2	Now I'm getting 2500 until July. In July it's going
3	Q. Has he told you that?	3	down.
4	A. No.	4	Q. For a period of time you were receiving
5	Q. At the time the bombing took place, was	5	1000 shekels a month, is that correct?
6	that in the period when you were not speaking to	6	A. That's right.
7	your father?	7	Q. When did that start?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. After the attack.
9	O Have you analyze to him about the affect of		0 01 1 0 1 71 0000
1.0	Q. Have you spoken to him about the effect of	9	Q. Shortly after the February 2002 attack you
10	the bombing on him?	10	Q. Shortly after the February 2002 attack you started receiving 1000 shekels a month from the
10			
	the bombing on him?	10	started receiving 1000 shekels a month from the
11	the bombing on him?  A. No.	10 11	started receiving 1000 shekels a month from the Israeli government?
11 12	the bombing on him?  A. No.  Q. Why do you think he made less money?	10 11 12	started receiving 1000 shekels a month from the Israeli government?  A. I don't remember when.
11 12 13	the bombing on him?  A. No.  Q. Why do you think he made less money?  A. It's my thoughts.	10 11 12 13	started receiving 1000 shekels a month from the Israeli government?  A. I don't remember when.  Q. Do you remember receiving that money
11 12 13 14	the bombing on him?  A. No.  Q. Why do you think he made less money?  A. It's my thoughts.  Q. But that's not based on anything he said	10 11 12 13 14	started receiving 1000 shekels a month from the Israeli government?  A. I don't remember when.  Q. Do you remember receiving that money before you turned 18?
11 12 13 14 15	the bombing on him?  A. No.  Q. Why do you think he made less money?  A. It's my thoughts.  Q. But that's not based on anything he said to you?	10 11 12 13 14 15	started receiving 1000 shekels a month from the Israeli government?  A. I don't remember when.  Q. Do you remember receiving that money before you turned 18?  A. I think it was closed until I was 18 and
11 12 13 14 15 16	the bombing on him?  A. No.  Q. Why do you think he made less money?  A. It's my thoughts.  Q. But that's not based on anything he said to you?  A. No.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	started receiving 1000 shekels a month from the Israeli government?  A. I don't remember when.  Q. Do you remember receiving that money before you turned 18?  A. I think it was closed until I was 18 and after I was 18 I was able to touch the money.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the bombing on him?  A. No.  Q. Why do you think he made less money?  A. It's my thoughts.  Q. But that's not based on anything he said to you?  A. No.  Q. You, in fact, don't know what work, if	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	started receiving 1000 shekels a month from the Israeli government?  A. I don't remember when.  Q. Do you remember receiving that money before you turned 18?  A. I think it was closed until I was 18 and after I was 18 I was able to touch the money.  Q. There was an account that the money was
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the bombing on him?  A. No.  Q. Why do you think he made less money?  A. It's my thoughts.  Q. But that's not based on anything he said to you?  A. No.  Q. You, in fact, don't know what work, if any, he's done since that time?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	started receiving 1000 shekels a month from the Israeli government?  A. I don't remember when.  Q. Do you remember receiving that money before you turned 18?  A. I think it was closed until I was 18 and after I was 18 I was able to touch the money.  Q. There was an account that the money was being deposited in and when you turned 18 you could
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the bombing on him?  A. No.  Q. Why do you think he made less money?  A. It's my thoughts.  Q. But that's not based on anything he said to you?  A. No.  Q. You, in fact, don't know what work, if any, he's done since that time?  A. No.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	started receiving 1000 shekels a month from the Israeli government?  A. I don't remember when.  Q. Do you remember receiving that money before you turned 18?  A. I think it was closed until I was 18 and after I was 18 I was able to touch the money.  Q. There was an account that the money was being deposited in and when you turned 18 you could access the money?

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

		Page 134		Page 136
1	1000 sł	nekels a month until recently when it was	1	A. I have no idea.
2	increas	ed to 2500?	2	Q. So you know it will be reduced, you just
3	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	3	don't know what your new percentage will be?
4	Q.	You believe that in the future it will be	4	A. Yes.
5	reduced	d?	5	Q. Is the amount of your payment related to
6	<b>A.</b>	It's going to be reduced.	6	the percentage?
7	Q.	Do you know to what amount?	7	A. Yes.
8	<b>A.</b>	I don't know.	8	Q. So you expect the payment to go down
9	Q.	Why do you think it's going to be reduced?	9	because the percentage is supposed to be going down?
10	A.	Because now I never had a psychiatric, a	10	A. Yes.
11	claim t	to the government, and now from last July l	11	Q. When do you expect to find out what your
12	did, I c	claimed also psychiatric, a percentage of	12	new percentage is?
13	disabil	ity.	13	A. In July. Check with the doctor again.
14	Q.	Prior to last July you had claimed a	14	Q. So you have to go see the National
15	percent	tage of disability based on your physical	15	Insurance doctor to evaluate you in July of 2013?
16	injuries	s, right?	16	A. Yes.
17	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	17	Q. Have you previously been evaluated by
18	Q.	Had you received a percentage of	18	National Insurance doctors?
19	disabili	ity from the Israeli government?	19	A. What?
20	<b>A.</b>	What?	20	Q. When you got the original disability
21	Q.	Had the Israeli government told you what	21	rating did you have to go see a doctor from the
		Page 135		Page 137
1	percen	t disabled you were?	1	National Insurance?
2	<b>A.</b>	I was 27.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q.	That was based on your physical injuries?	3	Q. When was that?
4	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	4	A. 2000 something.
5	Q.	Has that 27 percent changed over time?	5	MR. HILL: It would appear that the
6	<b>A.</b>	Right now.	6	evaluation that Mr. Thaler is referring to is
7	Q.	Then in July you said something like I'm	7	responsive to our discovery request. I ask if it's
8		sabled because of a mental health injury,	8	within his possession, custody, or control that it
9	right?		9	be located and be produced.
10	<b>A.</b>	Yes.	10	MR. STEINER: I believe a search has
11	_	Then was your disability percentage	11	been made for all the discovery requests made of us.
12	change		12	There's no testimony in this deposition
13		Yes.	13	that the witness is in possession of anything.
14	Q.	What was it?	14	We'll take your request under advisement and ask you
15	<b>A.</b>	48 for a while, not forever.	15	to please follow up in writing.
16	_	You believe it's going to go down in the	16	MR. HILL: I'm also asking for things
17		because you expect the 48 to be reduced?	17	that are within his control, and I believe this
18		It's going to be.	18	material would be within his control since it's in
19	_	You were already told this?	19	his government file.
20		Yes.	20	MR. STEINER: Take it under
21	Q.	What will it be reduced to?	21	advisement.

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

**February 6, 2013** 

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 138		Page 140
1	BY MR. HILL:	1	Q. But you have not, in fact, looked in the
2	Q. You mentioned you had been evaluated in	2	e-mail accounts for such documents?
3	July of 2012?	3	A. I have ten e-mails maybe so I know it's
4	A. Yes.	4	not there.
5	Q. That's where you received the 48 rating?	5	Q. You are saying there's only ten e-mails
6	A. Yes.	6	in your account?
7	MR. HILL: Mr. Steiner, I'd like the	7	A. Yes.
8	2012 evaluation as well.	8	Q. Do you believe you've received e-mails
9	MR. STEINER: Same response.	9	about the events of February 2002 or the lawsuits
10	MR. HILL: Just for the record,	10	you filed?
11	Mr. Steiner, when he is reevaluated in 2013 I assume	11	A. Yes.
12	that would be responsive and should be produced as	12	Q. Have you maintained those e-mails?
13	well.	13	A. No.
14	BY MR. HILL:	14	Q. Did anyone tell you that's you needed to
15	Q. Have you ever written anything about the	15	maintain those e-mails?
16	events of February 16, 2002?	16	MR. STEINER: Objection.
17	A. No.	17	THE WITNESS: No.
18	Q. You've never written in a journal or	18	BY MR. HILL:
19	anything like that?	19	Q. Do you own any computers?
20	A. No.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. What is your e-mail address?	21	Q. How many?
	Page 139		Page 141
1	A. Leor_Thaler@Hotmail.com.	1	A. One.
2	Q. Since 2002 have you had any other e-mail	2	Q. Have you conducted a search of your
3	addresses other than the one you just mentioned?	3	computer to determine if there are documents on the
4	A. Yes.		
		4	computer that are responsive to the discovery
5	Q. What?	5	request in this lawsuit?
6	A. Leor.Thaler@Gmail.com.	5 6	request in this lawsuit?  MR. STEINER: Objection.
6 7	<ul><li>A. Leor.Thaler@Gmail.com.</li><li>Q. Any other e-mail addresses?</li></ul>	5 6 7	request in this lawsuit?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never had documents
6 7 8	<ul><li>A. Leor.Thaler@Gmail.com.</li><li>Q. Any other e-mail addresses?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>	5 6 7 8	request in this lawsuit?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never had documents on my computer about it.
6 7 8 9	<ul><li>A. Leor.Thaler@Gmail.com.</li><li>Q. Any other e-mail addresses?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Can you still access both of those</li></ul>	5 6 7 8 9	request in this lawsuit?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never had documents on my computer about it.  BY MR. HILL:
6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>A. Leor.Thaler@Gmail.com.</li><li>Q. Any other e-mail addresses?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Can you still access both of those accounts?</li></ul>	5 6 7 8 9	request in this lawsuit?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never had documents on my computer about it.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. But you have not, in fact, searched your
6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Leor.Thaler@Gmail.com.</li> <li>Q. Any other e-mail addresses?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you still access both of those accounts?</li> <li>A. The Hotmail yes. The Gmail I haven't gone</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10	request in this lawsuit?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never had documents on my computer about it.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. But you have not, in fact, searched your computer to determine if you have such documents?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Leor.Thaler@Gmail.com.</li> <li>Q. Any other e-mail addresses?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you still access both of those accounts?</li> <li>A. The Hotmail yes. The Gmail I haven't gone into in years.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	request in this lawsuit?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never had documents on my computer about it.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. But you have not, in fact, searched your computer to determine if you have such documents?  A. I know what I have on my computer.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Leor.Thaler@Gmail.com.</li> <li>Q. Any other e-mail addresses?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you still access both of those accounts?</li> <li>A. The Hotmail yes. The Gmail I haven't gone into in years.</li> <li>Q. Have you searched in those e-mail</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	request in this lawsuit?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never had documents on my computer about it.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. But you have not, in fact, searched your computer to determine if you have such documents?  A. I know what I have on my computer.  Q. You have not searched your computer to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Leor.Thaler@Gmail.com.</li> <li>Q. Any other e-mail addresses?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Can you still access both of those accounts?</li> <li>A. The Hotmail yes. The Gmail I haven't gone into in years.</li> <li>Q. Have you searched in those e-mail accounts to see if there are documents that are</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	request in this lawsuit?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never had documents on my computer about it.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. But you have not, in fact, searched your computer to determine if you have such documents?  A. I know what I have on my computer.  Q. You have not searched your computer to determine if you have documents that are responsive
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Leor.Thaler@Gmail.com. Q. Any other e-mail addresses? A. No. Q. Can you still access both of those accounts? A. The Hotmail yes. The Gmail I haven't gone into in years. Q. Have you searched in those e-mail accounts to see if there are documents that are responsive to the materials the defendants have	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	request in this lawsuit?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never had documents on my computer about it.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. But you have not, in fact, searched your computer to determine if you have such documents?  A. I know what I have on my computer.  Q. You have not searched your computer to determine if you have documents that are responsive to the discovery requests, right?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Leor.Thaler@Gmail.com. Q. Any other e-mail addresses? A. No. Q. Can you still access both of those accounts? A. The Hotmail yes. The Gmail I haven't gone into in years. Q. Have you searched in those e-mail accounts to see if there are documents that are responsive to the materials the defendants have asked for in the lawsuit?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	request in this lawsuit?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never had documents on my computer about it.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. But you have not, in fact, searched your computer to determine if you have such documents?  A. I know what I have on my computer.  Q. You have not searched your computer to determine if you have documents that are responsive to the discovery requests, right?  MR. STEINER: Objection.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Leor.Thaler@Gmail.com. Q. Any other e-mail addresses? A. No. Q. Can you still access both of those accounts? A. The Hotmail yes. The Gmail I haven't gone into in years. Q. Have you searched in those e-mail accounts to see if there are documents that are responsive to the materials the defendants have asked for in the lawsuit? A. I don't have.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	request in this lawsuit?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never had documents on my computer about it.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. But you have not, in fact, searched your computer to determine if you have such documents?  A. I know what I have on my computer.  Q. You have not searched your computer to determine if you have documents that are responsive to the discovery requests, right?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never put on my
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Leor.Thaler@Gmail.com. Q. Any other e-mail addresses? A. No. Q. Can you still access both of those accounts? A. The Hotmail yes. The Gmail I haven't gone into in years. Q. Have you searched in those e-mail accounts to see if there are documents that are responsive to the materials the defendants have asked for in the lawsuit? A. I don't have. Q. You say you don't have but have you looked	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	request in this lawsuit?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never had documents on my computer about it.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. But you have not, in fact, searched your computer to determine if you have such documents?  A. I know what I have on my computer.  Q. You have not searched your computer to determine if you have documents that are responsive to the discovery requests, right?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never put on my computer any documents.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Leor.Thaler@Gmail.com.  Q. Any other e-mail addresses?  A. No.  Q. Can you still access both of those accounts?  A. The Hotmail yes. The Gmail I haven't gone into in years.  Q. Have you searched in those e-mail accounts to see if there are documents that are responsive to the materials the defendants have asked for in the lawsuit?  A. I don't have.  Q. You say you don't have but have you looked in those accounts to see if you have material?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	request in this lawsuit?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never had documents on my computer about it.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. But you have not, in fact, searched your computer to determine if you have such documents?  A. I know what I have on my computer.  Q. You have not searched your computer to determine if you have documents that are responsive to the discovery requests, right?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never put on my computer any documents.  BY MR. HILL:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Leor.Thaler@Gmail.com. Q. Any other e-mail addresses? A. No. Q. Can you still access both of those accounts? A. The Hotmail yes. The Gmail I haven't gone into in years. Q. Have you searched in those e-mail accounts to see if there are documents that are responsive to the materials the defendants have asked for in the lawsuit? A. I don't have. Q. You say you don't have but have you looked	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	request in this lawsuit?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never had documents on my computer about it.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. But you have not, in fact, searched your computer to determine if you have such documents?  A. I know what I have on my computer.  Q. You have not searched your computer to determine if you have documents that are responsive to the discovery requests, right?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: I never put on my computer any documents.

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

**February 6, 2013** 

	Page 142		Page 144
1	such documents, right?	1	BY MR. HILL:
2	MR. STEINER: Objection.	2	Q. Let me ask you this. You understand that
3	THE WITNESS: No.	3	you are a plaintiff from the lawsuit, right?
4	MR. HILL: Mr. Stein, I would request	4	A. Yes.
5	that a reasonable search be conducted of the	5	Q. You are making claims for certain money
6	witness' computer and e-mail accounts to determine	6	that you want to be paid as a result of the injuries
7	if there are, in fact, responsive documents.	7	you received, correct?
8	MR. STEINER: I would not agree with	8	A. Yes.
9	your theory that based on the testimony that's been	9	Q. Are you asking to be paid money for harm
10	elicited that a reasonable search has not been	10	to your sex life as a result of the bombing?
11	conducted, but we'll take it under advisement and	11	MR. STEINER: Objection.
12	ask that you make the request in writing.	12	THE WITNESS: If you are talking
13	BY MR. HILL:	13	about the pills I took, that it bothered my
14	Q. Do you have any documents at your home	14	erections, so it's included.
15	that relate to February 16, 2002?	15	BY MR. HILL:
16	A. No.	16	Q. You believe that the side effects from the
17	Q. You don't have a file or a box that you	17	medication were caused by the bombing?
18	put things in?	18	A. Everything started at the bombing. That's
19	A. No.	19	where everything started and got worse.
20	Q. Do you have any mementos of the attack?	20	Q. Are you able to say whether you would have
21	A. What's a memento?	21	needed to take that medication had the bombing not
	Page 143		Page 145
1	Q. Have you saved anything, a physical thing	1	taken place?
2	related to the attack that was saved?	2	A. You never know.
3	A. For a while.	3	Q. Apart from the side effects of the
4	Q. What was that?	4	medication that you've described, have you had any
5	A. The T-shirt that I was wearing.	5	other sexual problems?
6	Q. When did you dispose of that T-shirt?	6	A. No.
7	A. I don't remember.	7	Q. Do you have any dissatisfaction with your
8	Q. Approximately how many years ago do you	8	sex life that you believe is related to the bombing?
9	think you threw that out?	9	A. No.
10	A. Maybe I kept it for a few months.	10	Q. Have you ever been convicted of a crime?
11	Q. At the time of the attack on February 16,	11	A. Yes.
12	2002 are you asking to be paid money in this	12	Q. What crime were you convicted of?
13	lawsuit for an injury to your sex life related to	13	A. Drugs.
14	the attack in February 2002?	14	Q. In what jurisdiction were you convicted of
15	MR. STEINER: Objection.	15	that crime?
16	THE WITNESS: The question about my	16	A. Possession.
17	sex life?	17	Q. Was this in Israel or the United States?
18	BY MR. HILL:	18	A. Israel.
19	Q. I have to ask because of the way	19	MR. STEINER: Objection.
20	MR. STEINER: He's already testified	20	BY MR. HILL:
21	about some of the effects. Rephrase your question.	21	Q. What year were you convicted of possession  Fav. 301-503-8353

## **February 6, 2013**

	Page 146		Page 148
1	of drugs?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. I think I might have mixed up. Convicted	2	Q. Have you ever described what your father
3	is to get a file opened, to go to jail, something	3	said to you as being verbal violence?
4	like that?	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Has a judge or a jury ever found you	5	Q. Who did you tell?
6	guilty of a crime?	6	A. What's verbal?
7	A. No.	7	Q. Verbal violence.
8	Q. When you referred to being convicted of	8	A. What is verbal?
9	possession of drugs, is that what we discussed	9	Q. With words.
10	earlier where you had to go to court and had testing	10	A. I don't remember, but probably.
11	and that sort of thing?	11	Q. Could you describe what this verbal
12	A. Yes.	12	violence that your father directed toward you was?
13	Q. But your understanding is that you were	13	MR. STEINER: Objection.
14	never convicted of a crime in connection with that?	14	THE WITNESS: I don't remember.
15	A. Yes.	15	BY MR. HILL:
16	MR. HILL: Let's take a break. I	16	Q. Do you remember him saying hurtful things
17	think I may be done but I just want to go over my	17	to you?
18	notes.	18	A. I was a sensitive kid, so yes.
19	(Whereupon, a recess was taken from	19	Q. What sort of things do you recall him
20	11:11 a.m. to 11:20 a.m.)	20	saying?
21	BY MR. HILL:	21	A. I don't remember.
	Page 147		Page 149
1	Q. Mr. Thaler, have you ever had	1	Q. But you do recall his words hurting you
2	communications with anyone in the United States	2	prior to the divorce?
3	government about the bombing in February 2002?	3	MR. STEINER: Objection.
4	A. No.	4	THE WITNESS: Yes.
5	Q. Ever spoken with anyone in the Israeli	5	BY MR. HILL:
6	government about it?	6	Q. You would have verbal arguments with him
7	A. No.	7	before he left the house?
8	Q. Ever spoken to anyone from the Palestinian		MR. STEINER: Objection.
9	Authority?	9	THE WITNESS: Yes.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
10	A. No.	10	BY MR. HILL:
10 11	Q. Ever spoken to anyone from the PLO?	11	Q. There were also occasions you mentioned
10 11 12	<ul><li>Q. Ever spoken to anyone from the PLO?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>	11 12	Q. There were also occasions you mentioned when he spanked you.
10 11 12 13	<ul><li>Q. Ever spoken to anyone from the PLO?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. We talked earlier about your parents'</li></ul>	11 12 13	Q. There were also occasions you mentioned when he spanked you.  Can you ever recall getting into a pushing
10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Ever spoken to anyone from the PLO?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. We talked earlier about your parents' divorce. Prior to the divorce did your father</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14	Q. There were also occasions you mentioned when he spanked you.  Can you ever recall getting into a pushing match with your father?
10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Ever spoken to anyone from the PLO?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. We talked earlier about your parents' divorce. Prior to the divorce did your father verbally abuse you?</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15	Q. There were also occasions you mentioned when he spanked you.  Can you ever recall getting into a pushing match with your father?  A. What?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Ever spoken to anyone from the PLO?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. We talked earlier about your parents' divorce. Prior to the divorce did your father verbally abuse you?</li> <li>MR. STEINER: Objection.</li> </ul>	11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. There were also occasions you mentioned when he spanked you.  Can you ever recall getting into a pushing match with your father?  A. What?  Q. Any sort of fight with your father,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Ever spoken to anyone from the PLO?  A. No.  Q. We talked earlier about your parents' divorce. Prior to the divorce did your father verbally abuse you?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: My father used to	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. There were also occasions you mentioned when he spanked you.  Can you ever recall getting into a pushing match with your father?  A. What?  Q. Any sort of fight with your father, physical fight?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Ever spoken to anyone from the PLO?  A. No.  Q. We talked earlier about your parents' divorce. Prior to the divorce did your father verbally abuse you?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: My father used to punish me when he needed to.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. There were also occasions you mentioned when he spanked you.  Can you ever recall getting into a pushing match with your father?  A. What?  Q. Any sort of fight with your father, physical fight?  A. No.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Ever spoken to anyone from the PLO?  A. No.  Q. We talked earlier about your parents' divorce. Prior to the divorce did your father verbally abuse you?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: My father used to punish me when he needed to.  BY MR. HILL:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. There were also occasions you mentioned when he spanked you.  Can you ever recall getting into a pushing match with your father?  A. What?  Q. Any sort of fight with your father, physical fight?  A. No.  Q. Can you recall ever getting into a
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Ever spoken to anyone from the PLO?  A. No.  Q. We talked earlier about your parents' divorce. Prior to the divorce did your father verbally abuse you?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: My father used to punish me when he needed to.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. There were also occasions you mentioned when he spanked you.  Can you ever recall getting into a pushing match with your father?  A. What?  Q. Any sort of fight with your father, physical fight?  A. No.

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 150		Page 152
1	THE WITNESS: Kids, teenagers.	1	parents?
2	BY MR. HILL:	2	A. I have no idea.
3	Q. You mentioned earlier that you and Zvi had	3	Q. Can you remember arguing with your father
4	exchanged blows. Did you and Rachel ever exchange	4	and mother about the decision to move to Israel?
5	blows?	5	A. No.
6	MR. STEINER: Objection.	6	Q. Did the decision to move to Israel have
7	THE WITNESS: Probably, yes.	7	anything to do with you tearing the tiles off the
8	BY MR. HILL:	8	roof of the house?
9	Q. On approximately how many occasions do you	9	MR. STEINER: Objection.
10	think that might have happened?	10	THE WITNESS: That was in Israel.
11	A. Not too much.	11	BY MR. HILL:
12	Q. Was she ever injured and needed treatment	12	Q. Were you angry about moving there, is that
13	as a result of those fights?	13	why you decided to tear the tiles off the house?
14	A. No.	14	MR. STEINER: Objection. I don't
15	Q. How about you, did you ever have an injury	15	think the testimony was he tore the tiles off the
16	as a result of a fight with Rachel?	16	roof. I think he testified he threw tiles off the
17	A. No.	17	roof.
18	Q. Do you think you fought with Zvi more	18	BY MR. HILL:
19	frequently than you fought with Rachel?	19	Q. Where did the tiles come from that you
20	A. Yes.	20	were throwing off the roof?
21	Q. Can you remember having fights, physical	21	A. The tiles?
	Page 151		Page 153
1	fights, with Isaac when he lived in the home?	1	Q. You actually removed the tiles from the
2	A. No.	2	roof and then threw them off the roof?
3	Q. Have you ever told anyone that the	3	A. Yes.
4	decision to move from Baltimore to Israel caused a	4	Q. Do you remember why you were doing that?
5	crisis in your family?	5	A. No.
6	A. Not that I remember.	6	Q. Have you ever told anyone that you've had
7	Q. Do you believe that moving to Israel	7	paranoia?
8	caused a crisis in your family?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. No.	9	Q. Who did you tell that?
10	Q. Did it cause any difficulty in your	10 11	<ul><li>A. My psychologist.</li><li>Q. What did you mean when you said that you</li></ul>
11 12	family? A. Yes.	12	were having paranoia?
13	Q. In what way?	13	A. I was imagining things.
14	MR. STEINER: Objection.	14	Q. When were you having these paranoid
15	THE WITNESS: The move, eight years,	15	thoughts?
16	I was a nine year old kid, going to a different	16	A. A few years ago.
17	country, different language, of course it's hard for	17	Q. What sorts of things were you imagining?
18	a nine year old kid.	18	A. I was always I was walking down
19	BY MR. HILL:	19	streets, always looking for the next Arab that was
20	Q. Was the decision to move from Baltimore to		going to hurt me, that was going to do something to
21	Israel a source of arguments between you and your		me, I was thinking people were going to attack me.

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 154		Page 156
1	Q. Did anyone, in fact, attack you?	1	to attack you is because you had come to believe you
2	A. No.	2	were a spy, right?
3	MR. STEINER: Objection, with the	3	A. No.
4	exception of talking about after February 16?	4	MR. STEINER: Objection.
5	BY MR. HILL:	5	BY MR. HILL:
6	Q. Paranoid thoughts you are describing, they	6	Q. Why did you believe people where going to
7	happened after the bombing, right?	7	attack you?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. That was my feelings, what my thoughts
9	Q. Apart from the bombing itself, you've	9	were.
10	never been attacked by anyone, right?	10	Q. Part of these thoughts involved believing
11	A. No.	11	that you were working as a spy for some government?
12	Q. You've gotten into some fights but those	12	A. No.
13	have been fights that you started?	13	Q. Tell me what you thought about being a
14	MR. STEINER: Objection.	14	spy.
15	BY MR. HILL:	15	A. I understood a year afterwards that
16	Q. Did anyone pick a fight with you?	16	because of watching that show I believed I had to
17	A. Yes.	17	always look behind my back, look for the next thing
18	Q. On how many occasions?	18	that's going to happen.
19	A. Many.	19	Q. Did you at some point believe that you
20	Q. There have been occasions you picked	20	were a spy working for some government?
21	fights with other people?	21	A. No.
	Page 155		Page 157
1	A. No.	1	Q. Have you ever put out cigarettes on your
2	MR. STEINER: Objection.	2	own body?
3	BY MR. HILL:	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. You think every fight you've been in was	4	Q. On how many occasions have you done that?
5	started by someone else?	5	A. Twice.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. When did you do that?
7	Q. Do you ever recall believing that you were	7	A. When I was 17, 18.
8	a spy?	8	Q. Why did you do that?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Because I was angry.
10	Q. When was that?	10	Q. Who were you angry with?
11	A. Two and a half years ago, two years ago.	11	A. A girlfriend.
12	Q. Tell me what you thought in that regard.	12	Q. Same girlfriend both times?
13	A. I was watching a series of spies and I	13	A. Yes.
14	believed that I always have to look behind me, look		Q. Have you done anything else to harm
15	where I acted like I was always looking behind	15	yourself since the attack?
16	me, sitting in the restaurants, sitting faced	16	A. No.
17	towards the exit.	17	MR. STEINER: Objection.
18	I was looking for the exit to get out,	18	BY MR. HILL:
19	looking for people who were going to attack me,	19	Q. You are wearing an earring today. Do you
20	looking for anything basically.	20	have any other body piercings?
21	Q. The reason you believe people were going	21	A. I had.

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

**February 6, 2013** 

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 158		Page 160
1	Q. How many times did you have body	1	Q. Was this before the trip to France or
2	piercings?	2	after?
3	A. I had	3	A. After.
4	MR. STEINER: Objection.	4	Q. Did anyone from your family come with you
5	THE WITNESS: I had a total of 17	5	on this trip to the United States?
6	piercings. Two of them I did to myself.	6	A. Yes.
7	A few of them I did over again, over	7	Q. Who?
8	and over again.	8	A. My mother.
9	BY MR. HILL:	9	Q. Anyone else from your family on that trip?
10	Q. Why did you get those body piercings?	10	A. I don't think so.
11	MR. STEINER: Objection.	11	Q. Who paid for that trip to the
12	THE WITNESS: Because I was addicted	12	United States?
13	to pain.	13	A. I don't know.
14	BY MR. HILL:	14	Q. Have you ever told anyone that it was on
15	Q. You did that because you wanted to feel	15	that trip that you first began to use marijuana?
16	pain?	16	A. Right after that.
17	A. Yes.	17	Q. It was after that trip?
18	Q. Is that why you put the cigarettes out on	18	A. Right after that trip.
19	yourself?	19	Q. So you went on that trip and then you
20	A. Yes.	20	returned to Israel and that's when you began using
21	Q. Did you ever come to the United States	21	marijuana?
	Page 159		Page 161
1	Page 159 with other terror victims?	1	Page 161 <b>A. Yes.</b>
1 2	-	1 2	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Did something happen on that trip that</li></ul>
	with other terror victims?		A. Yes.
2	with other terror victims?  A. Yes.	2 3	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Did something happen on that trip that</li></ul>
2 3	with other terror victims?  A. Yes.  Q. When was that?	2 3	A. Yes. Q. Did something happen on that trip that caused you to start using marijuana?
2 3 4	with other terror victims?  A. Yes.  Q. When was that?  A. I don't remember when. It was California.	2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. Did something happen on that trip that caused you to start using marijuana? MR. STEINER: Objection.
2 3 4 5	with other terror victims?  A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. I don't remember when. It was California, we were in Washington. Q. Approximately how old were you when you came to California and Washington?	2 3 4 5	A. Yes.  Q. Did something happen on that trip that caused you to start using marijuana?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: A girl.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with other terror victims?  A. Yes.  Q. When was that?  A. I don't remember when. It was California, we were in Washington.  Q. Approximately how old were you when you came to California and Washington?  A. Probably 17.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. Did something happen on that trip that caused you to start using marijuana? MR. STEINER: Objection. THE WITNESS: A girl. BY MR. HILL: Q. What was the girl's name? A. Atara.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with other terror victims?  A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. I don't remember when. It was California, we were in Washington. Q. Approximately how old were you when you came to California and Washington? A. Probably 17. Q. Were you in Washington, D.C. or were you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes.  Q. Did something happen on that trip that caused you to start using marijuana?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: A girl.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. What was the girl's name?  A. Atara.  Q. You met Atara on this trip?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with other terror victims?  A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. I don't remember when. It was California, we were in Washington. Q. Approximately how old were you when you came to California and Washington? A. Probably 17. Q. Were you in Washington, D.C. or were you in Washington state on the west coast?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. Did something happen on that trip that caused you to start using marijuana? MR. STEINER: Objection. THE WITNESS: A girl. BY MR. HILL: Q. What was the girl's name? A. Atara. Q. You met Atara on this trip? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with other terror victims?  A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. I don't remember when. It was California, we were in Washington. Q. Approximately how old were you when you came to California and Washington? A. Probably 17. Q. Were you in Washington, D.C. or were you in Washington state on the west coast? A. I don't remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. Did something happen on that trip that caused you to start using marijuana? MR. STEINER: Objection. THE WITNESS: A girl. BY MR. HILL: Q. What was the girl's name? A. Atara. Q. You met Atara on this trip? A. Yes. Q. How did meeting Atara cause you to use
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with other terror victims?  A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. I don't remember when. It was California, we were in Washington. Q. Approximately how old were you when you came to California and Washington? A. Probably 17. Q. Were you in Washington, D.C. or were you in Washington state on the west coast? A. I don't remember. Q. But you visited both California and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes.  Q. Did something happen on that trip that caused you to start using marijuana?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: A girl.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. What was the girl's name?  A. Atara.  Q. You met Atara on this trip?  A. Yes.  Q. How did meeting Atara cause you to use marijuana?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with other terror victims?  A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. I don't remember when. It was California, we were in Washington. Q. Approximately how old were you when you came to California and Washington? A. Probably 17. Q. Were you in Washington, D.C. or were you in Washington state on the west coast? A. I don't remember. Q. But you visited both California and Washington on the same trip?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Did something happen on that trip that caused you to start using marijuana?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: A girl.</li> <li>BY MR. HILL:  Q. What was the girl's name?  A. Atara.  Q. You met Atara on this trip?  A. Yes.  Q. How did meeting Atara cause you to use marijuana?  A. We became boyfriend and girlfriend. She</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with other terror victims?  A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. I don't remember when. It was California, we were in Washington. Q. Approximately how old were you when you came to California and Washington? A. Probably 17. Q. Were you in Washington, D.C. or were you in Washington state on the west coast? A. I don't remember. Q. But you visited both California and Washington on the same trip? A. And New York, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Did something happen on that trip that caused you to start using marijuana? MR. STEINER: Objection. THE WITNESS: A girl. BY MR. HILL: Q. What was the girl's name? A. Atara. Q. You met Atara on this trip? A. Yes. Q. How did meeting Atara cause you to use marijuana? A. We became boyfriend and girlfriend. She was using and she showed me that world.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with other terror victims?  A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. I don't remember when. It was California, we were in Washington. Q. Approximately how old were you when you came to California and Washington? A. Probably 17. Q. Were you in Washington, D.C. or were you in Washington state on the west coast? A. I don't remember. Q. But you visited both California and Washington on the same trip? A. And New York, yes. Q. What other places in the U.S. did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Did something happen on that trip that caused you to start using marijuana? MR. STEINER: Objection. THE WITNESS: A girl. BY MR. HILL: Q. What was the girl's name? A. Atara. Q. You met Atara on this trip? A. Yes. Q. How did meeting Atara cause you to use marijuana? A. We became boyfriend and girlfriend. She was using and she showed me that world. Q. So you continued to see her for a period
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with other terror victims?  A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. I don't remember when. It was California, we were in Washington. Q. Approximately how old were you when you came to California and Washington? A. Probably 17. Q. Were you in Washington, D.C. or were you in Washington state on the west coast? A. I don't remember. Q. But you visited both California and Washington on the same trip? A. And New York, yes. Q. What other places in the U.S. did you visit on that trip?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes.  Q. Did something happen on that trip that caused you to start using marijuana?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: A girl.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. What was the girl's name?  A. Atara.  Q. You met Atara on this trip?  A. Yes.  Q. How did meeting Atara cause you to use marijuana?  A. We became boyfriend and girlfriend. She was using and she showed me that world.  Q. So you continued to see her for a period of time after you went back to Israel?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with other terror victims?  A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. I don't remember when. It was California, we were in Washington. Q. Approximately how old were you when you came to California and Washington? A. Probably 17. Q. Were you in Washington, D.C. or were you in Washington state on the west coast? A. I don't remember. Q. But you visited both California and Washington on the same trip? A. And New York, yes. Q. What other places in the U.S. did you visit on that trip? A. That's what I remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes.  Q. Did something happen on that trip that caused you to start using marijuana?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: A girl.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. What was the girl's name?  A. Atara.  Q. You met Atara on this trip?  A. Yes.  Q. How did meeting Atara cause you to use marijuana?  A. We became boyfriend and girlfriend. She was using and she showed me that world.  Q. So you continued to see her for a period of time after you went back to Israel?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with other terror victims?  A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. I don't remember when. It was California, we were in Washington. Q. Approximately how old were you when you came to California and Washington? A. Probably 17. Q. Were you in Washington, D.C. or were you in Washington state on the west coast? A. I don't remember. Q. But you visited both California and Washington on the same trip? A. And New York, yes. Q. What other places in the U.S. did you visit on that trip? A. That's what I remember. Q. Washington, New York, and California?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes.  Q. Did something happen on that trip that caused you to start using marijuana?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: A girl.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. What was the girl's name?  A. Atara.  Q. You met Atara on this trip?  A. Yes.  Q. How did meeting Atara cause you to use marijuana?  A. We became boyfriend and girlfriend. She was using and she showed me that world.  Q. So you continued to see her for a period of time after you went back to Israel?  A. Yes.  Q. She was the one that introduced you to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with other terror victims?  A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. I don't remember when. It was California, we were in Washington. Q. Approximately how old were you when you came to California and Washington? A. Probably 17. Q. Were you in Washington, D.C. or were you in Washington state on the west coast? A. I don't remember. Q. But you visited both California and Washington on the same trip? A. And New York, yes. Q. What other places in the U.S. did you visit on that trip? A. That's what I remember. Q. Washington, New York, and California? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes.  Q. Did something happen on that trip that caused you to start using marijuana?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: A girl.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. What was the girl's name?  A. Atara.  Q. You met Atara on this trip?  A. Yes.  Q. How did meeting Atara cause you to use marijuana?  A. We became boyfriend and girlfriend. She was using and she showed me that world.  Q. So you continued to see her for a period of time after you went back to Israel?  A. Yes.  Q. She was the one that introduced you to using marijuana?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with other terror victims?  A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. I don't remember when. It was California, we were in Washington. Q. Approximately how old were you when you came to California and Washington? A. Probably 17. Q. Were you in Washington, D.C. or were you in Washington state on the west coast? A. I don't remember. Q. But you visited both California and Washington on the same trip? A. And New York, yes. Q. What other places in the U.S. did you visit on that trip? A. That's what I remember. Q. Washington, New York, and California?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes.  Q. Did something happen on that trip that caused you to start using marijuana?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: A girl.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. What was the girl's name?  A. Atara.  Q. You met Atara on this trip?  A. Yes.  Q. How did meeting Atara cause you to use marijuana?  A. We became boyfriend and girlfriend. She was using and she showed me that world.  Q. So you continued to see her for a period of time after you went back to Israel?  A. Yes.  Q. She was the one that introduced you to

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

	Page 162		Page 164
	· ·		
1	BY MR. HILL:	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Was she the same girlfriend that caused	2	Q. Has anyone ever told you whether you have
3	you to burn yourself with cigarettes?	3	suffered brain damage as a result of your drug use?
4	A. No.	4	MR. STEINER: Objection.
5	Q. That was a later girlfriend?	5	THE WITNESS: No.
6	A. Later girlfriend.	6	BY MR. HILL:
7	Q. Did you ever tell anyone that you used	7	Q. Did you ever tell anyone that you usually
8	MDMA and acid twice a week for two years?	8	left a job because of a dispute over money?
9	A. Not for two years, no. I used four times	9	A. Yes.
10	MDMA and two times LSD two to three weeks.	10	Q. Who did you tell that to?
11	Q. So there was a period of time over the	11	A. I don't remember.
12	course of two to three weeks when you were using	12	Q. Is that true?
13	both acid and MDMA repeatedly, right?	13	A. Yes.
14	A. LSD.	14	Q. Many of the jobs you've ended because you
15	Q. There was a period of time over a two to	15	would have a disagreement with your employer about
16	three week period where you were using both MDMA and	16	money?
17	LSD repeatedly in that same time period, right?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. Did you ever tell anyone that these
19	Q. When was that, approximately?	19	disagreements sometimes became verbally and even
20	A. Two and a half, three years ago.	20	physically violent?
21	Q. Was that right before you began to get the	21	A. Only once.
	Page 163		Page 165
1	psychological treatment at that time you are	1	Q. On what occasion did you have a verbal or
2	currently using?	2	physical disagreement with an employer?
3	MR. STEINER: Objection.	3	A. It happened only once.
4	THE WITNESS: More intense.	4	Q. When was that?
5	BY MR. HILL:	5	A. A year ago, year and a half ago.
6	Q. So you were already seeing Eyal at the	6	Q. What employer did you have that verbal or
7	time of that particular episode?	7	physical disagreement with?
8	A. No.	8	A. Working in a coffee shop in Tel Aviv.
9	Q. It was after you had that heavy usage of	9	Q. What happened?
10	LSD and MDMA that you began to see Eyal?	10	A. He owed me
11	MR. STEINER: Objection to the	11	MR. STEINER: Objection.
12	categorization.	12	THE WITNESS: He owed me something
13	THE WITNESS: Yes.	13	like 600 shekels that he didn't want to pay me so I
14	BY MR. HILL:	14	stood on my what I deserved to get.
15	Q. Have you used either LSD or MDMA since	15	BY MR. HILL:
16	that episode?	16	Q. You insisted on getting the money?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. Yes.
18	MR. STEINER: Objection.	18	MR. STEINER: Objection.
19	BY MR. HILL:	19	BY MR. HILL:
20	Q. You just haven't used it that frequently	20	Q. You exchanged words?
21	in that short of a timeframe, right?	21	A. Yes.

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

## **February 6, 2013**

Shatsky v. Syrian

		Page 166		Page 168
1	Q.	Did you exchange blows?	1	A. No, I don't think so.
2	Α.	No.	2	Q. Did it have an organization that sponsored
3	Q.	Have you ever been in a physical	3	it?
4	altercat	ion with an employer?	4	A. From what I remember, it wasn't an
5	<b>A.</b>	No.	5	organization. It was a family.
6	Q.	Ever been in a physical altercation with	6	Q. Approximately how many people were on that
7	anyone	at work?	7	trip with you?
8	A.	No.	8	A. 20.
9		MR. STEINER: Would you mind if I	9	Q. You believe that the expenses for that
10	stopped	I for two minutes?	10	were paid by a family that arranged for it?
11		MR. HILL: If you need to take a	11	A. Yes.
12	break.		12	Q. Do you know the family's name?
13		MR. STEINER: Okay.	13	A. No.
14	BY MI	R. HILL:	14	Q. Was anyone else who was injured in the
15	Q.	Has anyone ever recommended that you take	15	same event as you present on that trip to the
16	medica	tion to alleviate your diarrhea?	16	United States?
17	<b>A.</b>	No.	17	A. No.
18		MR. STEINER: Objection.	18	Q. Did you or your mother give any public
19	BY ME	R. HILL:	19	speeches on that trip to the United States?
20	Q.	You, in fact, have not taken any	20	A. I don't think so, no.
21	medica	tion to attempt to alleviate that condition,	21	Q. What did your mom do on this trip to
			_	C
		Page 167		Page 169
1	right?		1	Page 169 California, Washington, and New York?
1 2	right?	Page 167  Not that I know.	1 2	Page 169 California, Washington, and New York? MR. STEINER: Objection.
1 2 3	right? A. Q.	Page 167  Not that I know.  Do you remember being examined in		Page 169 California, Washington, and New York? MR. STEINER: Objection. THE WITNESS: She came with me.
1 2	right? A. Q. connec	Page 167  Not that I know.  Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called	2	Page 169  California, Washington, and New York?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: She came with me.  BY MR. HILL:
1 2 3	right? A. Q. connec	Page 167  Not that I know.  Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called bee Health Services?	2 3	Page 169  California, Washington, and New York?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: She came with me.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Was the purpose of this trip similar to
1 2 3 4 5 6	right? A. Q. connect Maccal A.	Page 167  Not that I know.  Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called bee Health Services?  I don't know what it's called but I got it	2 3 4 5 6	Page 169  California, Washington, and New York?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: She came with me.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Was the purpose of this trip similar to the other ones you described where it was sort of a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	right? A. Q. connec Maccal A. checke	Page 167  Not that I know.  Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called bee Health Services?  I don't know what it's called but I got it ed out.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 169 California, Washington, and New York? MR. STEINER: Objection. THE WITNESS: She came with me. BY MR. HILL: Q. Was the purpose of this trip similar to the other ones you described where it was sort of a vacation and having fun?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	right? A. Q. connect Maccal A. checke	Page 167  Not that I know.  Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called bee Health Services?  I don't know what it's called but I got it ed out.  That was last year, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 169  California, Washington, and New York?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: She came with me.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Was the purpose of this trip similar to the other ones you described where it was sort of a vacation and having fun?  MR. STEINER: Objection.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	right? A. Q. connec Maccal A. checke	Page 167  Not that I know.  Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called bee Health Services?  I don't know what it's called but I got it ed out.  That was last year, right?  Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 169  California, Washington, and New York?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: She came with me.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Was the purpose of this trip similar to the other ones you described where it was sort of a vacation and having fun?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Similar.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	right? A. Q. connect Maccal A. checke Q. A. Q.	Not that I know.  Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called bee Health Services?  I don't know what it's called but I got it ed out.  That was last year, right?  Yes.  But you don't remember the doctor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 169  California, Washington, and New York?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: She came with me.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Was the purpose of this trip similar to the other ones you described where it was sort of a vacation and having fun?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Similar.  MR. HILL: Thank you.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	right? A. Q. connect Maccal A. checke Q. A. Q.	Not that I know. Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called bee Health Services? I don't know what it's called but I got it ed out. That was last year, right? Yes. But you don't remember the doctor mending medication to you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 169  California, Washington, and New York?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: She came with me.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Was the purpose of this trip similar to the other ones you described where it was sort of a vacation and having fun?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Similar.  MR. HILL: Thank you.  I don't have any questions for, further
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	right? A. Q. connect Maccal A. checke Q. A. Q. recomm	Not that I know.  Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called bee Health Services?  I don't know what it's called but I got it ed out.  That was last year, right?  Yes.  But you don't remember the doctor mending medication to you?  He died.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 169  California, Washington, and New York?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: She came with me.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Was the purpose of this trip similar to the other ones you described where it was sort of a vacation and having fun?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Similar.  MR. HILL: Thank you.  I don't have any questions for, further questions for you at this time subject to our
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right? A. Q. connect Maccal A. checke Q. A. Q. recomm	Not that I know.  Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called bee Health Services?  I don't know what it's called but I got it ed out.  That was last year, right?  Yes.  But you don't remember the doctor mending medication to you?  He died.  The doctor died?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 169  California, Washington, and New York?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: She came with me.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Was the purpose of this trip similar to the other ones you described where it was sort of a vacation and having fun?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Similar.  MR. HILL: Thank you.  I don't have any questions for, further questions for you at this time subject to our outstanding request for additional documents.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right? A. Q. connect Maccal A. checke Q. A. Q. recomm	Not that I know.  Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called bee Health Services?  I don't know what it's called but I got it ed out.  That was last year, right?  Yes.  But you don't remember the doctor mending medication to you?  He died.  The doctor died?  Two weeks after.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 169  California, Washington, and New York?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: She came with me.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Was the purpose of this trip similar to the other ones you described where it was sort of a vacation and having fun?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Similar.  MR. HILL: Thank you.  I don't have any questions for, further questions for you at this time subject to our outstanding request for additional documents.  MR. STEINER: I have one question.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right? A. Q. connect Maccal A. checke Q. A. Q. recomm A. Q.	Not that I know. Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called bee Health Services? I don't know what it's called but I got it ed out. That was last year, right? Yes. But you don't remember the doctor mending medication to you? He died. The doctor died? Two weeks after. What doctor was that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 169  California, Washington, and New York?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: She came with me.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Was the purpose of this trip similar to the other ones you described where it was sort of a vacation and having fun?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Similar.  MR. HILL: Thank you.  I don't have any questions for, further questions for you at this time subject to our outstanding request for additional documents.  MR. STEINER: I have one question.  We reserve our right to review and sign the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right? A. Q. connect Maccal A. checke Q. A. Q. recomm	Not that I know.  Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called bee Health Services?  I don't know what it's called but I got it ed out.  That was last year, right?  Yes.  But you don't remember the doctor mending medication to you?  He died.  The doctor died?  Two weeks after.  What doctor was that?  I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 169  California, Washington, and New York?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: She came with me.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Was the purpose of this trip similar to the other ones you described where it was sort of a vacation and having fun?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Similar.  MR. HILL: Thank you.  I don't have any questions for, further questions for you at this time subject to our outstanding request for additional documents.  MR. STEINER: I have one question.  We reserve our right to review and sign the transcript.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right? A. Q. connect Maccal A. checke Q. A. Q. recomm A. Q. A. Q.	Not that I know. Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called bee Health Services? I don't know what it's called but I got it ed out. That was last year, right? Yes. But you don't remember the doctor mending medication to you? He died. The doctor died? Two weeks after. What doctor was that? I don't know. The doctor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	California, Washington, and New York?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: She came with me.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Was the purpose of this trip similar to the other ones you described where it was sort of a vacation and having fun?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Similar.  MR. HILL: Thank you.  I don't have any questions for, further questions for you at this time subject to our outstanding request for additional documents.  MR. STEINER: I have one question.  We reserve our right to review and sign the transcript.  CROSS EXAMINATION:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right? A. Q. connect Maccal A. checke Q. A. Q. recomm A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Not that I know. Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called bee Health Services? I don't know what it's called but I got it ed out. That was last year, right? Yes. But you don't remember the doctor mending medication to you? He died. The doctor died? Two weeks after. What doctor was that? I don't know. The doctor I don't remember his name. I went to two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	California, Washington, and New York?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: She came with me.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Was the purpose of this trip similar to the other ones you described where it was sort of a vacation and having fun?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Similar.  MR. HILL: Thank you.  I don't have any questions for, further questions for you at this time subject to our outstanding request for additional documents.  MR. STEINER: I have one question.  We reserve our right to review and sign the transcript.  CROSS EXAMINATION:  BY MR. STEINER:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right? A. Q. connect Maccal A. checke Q. A. Q. recomm A. Q. A. Q. A. doctor	Not that I know.  Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called bee Health Services?  I don't know what it's called but I got it ed out.  That was last year, right?  Yes.  But you don't remember the doctor mending medication to you?  He died.  The doctor died?  Two weeks after.  What doctor was that?  I don't know.  The doctor  I don't remember his name. I went to two so. One died, then I went to a different one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	California, Washington, and New York?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: She came with me.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Was the purpose of this trip similar to the other ones you described where it was sort of a vacation and having fun?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Similar.  MR. HILL: Thank you.  I don't have any questions for, further questions for you at this time subject to our outstanding request for additional documents.  MR. STEINER: I have one question.  We reserve our right to review and sign the transcript.  CROSS EXAMINATION:  BY MR. STEINER:  Q. Leor, Mr. Hill, the lawyer for the PLO and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right? A. Q. connect Maccal A. checke Q. A. Q. recomm A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Not that I know. Do you remember being examined in tion with that condition at someplace called bee Health Services? I don't know what it's called but I got it ed out. That was last year, right? Yes. But you don't remember the doctor mending medication to you? He died. The doctor died? Two weeks after. What doctor was that? I don't know. The doctor I don't remember his name. I went to two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 169  California, Washington, and New York?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: She came with me.  BY MR. HILL:  Q. Was the purpose of this trip similar to the other ones you described where it was sort of a vacation and having fun?  MR. STEINER: Objection.  THE WITNESS: Similar.  MR. HILL: Thank you.  I don't have any questions for, further questions for you at this time subject to our outstanding request for additional documents.  MR. STEINER: I have one question.  We reserve our right to review and sign the transcript.  CROSS EXAMINATION:  BY MR. STEINER:

Overnite Court Reporters Washington, DC Metro Area 301-593-0671

**February 6, 2013** 

	Page 170		Page 172
1	is about the injuries, physical and psychological, I	1	sister.
2	received and what happened to me because my sister	2	Q. You mentioned that you had told your
3	and my best friend died.	3	mother that you felt like she cared more about her
4	Do you remember being asked that question	4	dead daughter than her living sons, is that right?
5	and giving an answer like that?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. When did you say that to her?
7	Q. Can you explain to me what effect on you	7	A. Plenty of times.
8	the death of Rachel has caused, how you feel about	8	Q. At the time you said that did you believe
9	that today?	9	it to be true?
10	A. Of course. In the beginning it didn't	10	A. Yes.
11	bother me. We weren't good friends. We didn't like		MR. HILL: I don't have any further
12	each other.	12	questions.
13	With time, growing up without a sister	13	MR. STEINER: Nothing else.
14	became a big issue, very sensitive for me.	14	(Deposition adjourned at 11:39 a.m.)
15	I do miss her. I want her to be here. It's	15	(Deposition aujourned at 11.37 a.in.)
16	a big shame that she is not here.	16	
17	Mentally it did a lot of, lot of, lot of	17	
18	issues basically, makes me regret all the stuff I	18	
19	said about her, all the stuff I did to her.	19	
20	Mentally it changed everything.	20	
21	MR. STEINER: Thank you.	21	
	Page 171	21	Page 173
1		1	
1	RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION:	1	Reporter's Certificate
$\frac{2}{2}$	BY MR. HILL:	2	
3	Q. You mentioned that you had regrets about	3	I, the undersigned, Certified Court Reporter,
4	stuff you said to Rachel.	4	do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of
5	What is it you are thinking of that you	5	testimony was taken by me in stenotype and
6	regret saying to her now?	6	thereafter reduced to print under my direction,
7	A. Cursing her, also after the attack, it	7	that said transcript is a full, true and
8	didn't bother me that she died, giving pain to my	8	substantially accurate record of the proceedings,
9	mother, telling her all kind of stuff like she cares	9	to the best of my ability.
10	more about her dead daughter than her living sons,		I do further certify that I am neither counsel
11	stuff I said that hurt my mother mostly. I miss my	11	for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties
12	sister at the end of everything.	12	to the action in which this deposition was taken;
13	Q. Anything else that you are thinking of	13	and, further, that I am not a relative or employee
14	that you said that you regret saying in connection	14	of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties
15	with Rachel other than what you just told me?	15	hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested
16	A. A lot of stuff but nothing that pops to my	16	in the outcome of the action.
17	mind right now.	17	//MC1 1E
18	Q. You said you also regret stuff you did	18	/s/ Michael Feuer
19	relating to Rachel. What do you mean by that?	19	
20	A. Hitting her, fighting with her, not	20	Certified Realtime Reporter
21	getting along together, being a nasty teenager to my	21	

## **February 6, 2013**

	Page 174	
1	Certificate of Deponent	
2	I hereby certify that I have read and	
3	examined the foregoing transcript, and the same	
4	is a true and accurate record of the testimony	
5	given by me.	
6	Any additions or corrections that I feel	
7	are necessary I will attach on a separate sheet	
8	of paper to the original transcript.	
9		
10		
11	Signature of witness	
12	I hereby certify that the individual	
13	representing him/herself to be the above named	
14	individual, appeared before me this	
15	day of and executed the above	
16	certificate in my presence.	
17		
18		
19		
20	N-4 D-1-1' -	
21	Notary Public	
	Page 175	
1		
_		
2	Errata Page of Deponent	
3	Please note any errors on this sheet. The	
3 4	Please note any errors on this sheet. The reasons may be general, such as "to correct	
3 4 5	Please note any errors on this sheet. The reasons may be general, such as "to correct stenographic error" or "to clarify the record."	
3 4	Please note any errors on this sheet. The reasons may be general, such as "to correct stenographic error" or "to clarify the record."  When completed, send this page to the attorney	
3 4 5 6 7	Please note any errors on this sheet. The reasons may be general, such as "to correct stenographic error" or "to clarify the record."  When completed, send this page to the attorney who took your deposition, NOT the court reporter.	
3 4 5 6 7 8	Please note any errors on this sheet. The reasons may be general, such as "to correct stenographic error" or "to clarify the record."  When completed, send this page to the attorney	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Please note any errors on this sheet. The reasons may be general, such as "to correct stenographic error" or "to clarify the record."  When completed, send this page to the attorney who took your deposition, NOT the court reporter.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Please note any errors on this sheet. The reasons may be general, such as "to correct stenographic error" or "to clarify the record."  When completed, send this page to the attorney who took your deposition, NOT the court reporter.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Please note any errors on this sheet. The reasons may be general, such as "to correct stenographic error" or "to clarify the record."  When completed, send this page to the attorney who took your deposition, NOT the court reporter.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Please note any errors on this sheet. The reasons may be general, such as "to correct stenographic error" or "to clarify the record."  When completed, send this page to the attorney who took your deposition, NOT the court reporter.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Please note any errors on this sheet. The reasons may be general, such as "to correct stenographic error" or "to clarify the record."  When completed, send this page to the attorney who took your deposition, NOT the court reporter.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Please note any errors on this sheet. The reasons may be general, such as "to correct stenographic error" or "to clarify the record."  When completed, send this page to the attorney who took your deposition, NOT the court reporter.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Please note any errors on this sheet. The reasons may be general, such as "to correct stenographic error" or "to clarify the record."  When completed, send this page to the attorney who took your deposition, NOT the court reporter.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Please note any errors on this sheet. The reasons may be general, such as "to correct stenographic error" or "to clarify the record."  When completed, send this page to the attorney who took your deposition, NOT the court reporter.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Please note any errors on this sheet. The reasons may be general, such as "to correct stenographic error" or "to clarify the record."  When completed, send this page to the attorney who took your deposition, NOT the court reporter.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Please note any errors on this sheet. The reasons may be general, such as "to correct stenographic error" or "to clarify the record."  When completed, send this page to the attorney who took your deposition, NOT the court reporter.	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Please note any errors on this sheet. The reasons may be general, such as "to correct stenographic error" or "to clarify the record."  When completed, send this page to the attorney who took your deposition, NOT the court reporter.	

A
<b>Abilify</b> 8:4,5 97:10
<b>ability</b> 7:17 173:9
<b>able</b> 7:13 10:16 81:4 104:13 129:9 133:16
144:20
abuse 60:2 71:1 147:1.
abused 59:14,19
access 133:19 139:9
accompany 124:16
account 133:17 140:6
accounts 139:10,14,19
140:2 142:6 accurate 173:8 174:4
acid 41:7 42:11 46:10
46:13 162:8,13
acronym 76:5 109:7
acted 155:15
action 173:12,16
activities 93:17
ADD 76:7
<b>addicted</b> 158:12 <b>additional</b> 94:8 169:13
additions 174:6
address 10:10 11:5,9
138:21
addresses 139:3,7
addressing 126:6
<b>ADHD</b> 76:9,11,17
adjourned 172:14
<b>advance</b> 113:7 114:6 <b>advisement</b> 80:5
137:14,21 142:11
affect 86:8,17
<b>Africa</b> 111:19 123:1,1
123:15 124:7,11
125:3,11,20
<b>African</b> 124:4
<b>ago</b> 19:16 26:7 28:12 45:2,6,7,13 46:14,16
56:16 67:19 70:1
87:16 92:1 100:6
109:16 114:18 115:5
118:12 120:2 133:1
143:8 153:16 155:11
155:11 162:20 165:5
165:5 <b>agree</b> 142:8
agree 142:8 agreed 5:4,8
agreeing 51:19 81:7
ahead 7:2,9 53:16
aid 90:1,3
<b>air</b> 91:7
al 1:5,7 2:10
alleviate 166:16,21
allowed 17:16 altercation 50:11
166:4,6
100.4,0

**ambulance** 84:7,10 101:13.21 102:3.6.10 America 13:15 **American** 12:13.19 **amount** 89:15 134:7 136:5 **Angela** 78:5,7 angry 56:13 152:12 157:9,10 answer 7:2,3,7,9 9:18 170:5 **answered** 103:9.10 113:1,4 124:8 169:21 answers 6:12 **anticipate** 94:2 95:14 95:17 105:13 antipsychotic 8:8 **apart** 19:1 74:2 77:9 101:5 108:13 110:10 110:17 125:19 145:3 154:9 apartment 11:6,7 **appear** 85:12 137:5 **appearance** 33:7 38:12 64:9 **Appearances** 2:1 appeared 174:14 **Approve** 90:17 approximately 20:4,20 28:9 36:6 42:10 44:9 45:5,9,12,18 48:13 51:4 55:6 67:20 69:21 71:12 89:15 92:13 112:2 114:17 118:11 143:8 150:9 159:6 162:19 168:6 **Arab** 1:7 107:21 108:4 108:7,10,14 153:19 area 79:10 arguing 152:3 arguments 149:6 151:21 Ariel 31:16 32:17 34:6 39:5,8,9,14,16 **arm** 86:12,14,15 92:6 92:8,9,18,18 93:7,9 93:10 94:11,16 armored 14:15 arranged 168:10 arrangement 24:1 arrest 31:12 32:16 34:6 36:7,21 37:2 38:21 39:5,9,18 arrested 30:18 31:4,6 31:14 34:1,7,10,13 35:20 36:4 37:12 39:14,16 40:1

arrests 38:7 39:8 40:2

arrived 83:14 arriving 84:12 asked 77:6 103:8 139:16 169:20 170:4 **asking** 32:4 35:8 36:20 59:4,5 104:15,20 105:16 115:16,18 137:16 143:12 144:9 ass 93:10 assaulting 58:7 associated 79:15.20 association 113:9 assume 84:18 105:13 138:11 Atara 161:8,9,11 attach 174:7 attack 14:19 17:3 87:21 88:3 97:21 99:3 100:5 107:17 109:10 110:15 111:1 111:7 119:5 133:8,9 142:20 143:2,11,14 153:21 154:1 155:19 156:1,7 157:15 171:7 attacked 154:10 attacker 109:12 attacks 116:5,5 118:21 120:13 attempt 166:21 attempted 107:10 attend 15:11,12,19 16:1,5 83:3 attended 14:7 17:6 **attending** 15:11 51:8 attention 76:2 93:7 attorney 173:14 175:6 audience 113:3 116:7 126:6 **Authority** 3:5 108:18 108:21 109:4,7 110:13,21 147:9 169:20 **Aviv** 18:18,19 21:13 71:19 165:8 awake 82:12,17 83:13 83:21 84:4 99:9,15 99:18 100:5,11,18 101:1 102:10 103:6 aware 77:18 97:17 98:12,17 99:8,14 101:7 103:13.16 104:9,15 108:3,9,14 108:20 109:3 110:12 110:20 111:6 a.m 1:13 5:2 43:8,8 56:9,9 79:12,12

В back 17:15,16 25:6,10 25:12,14,17 27:5,6 28:6 39:5 63:16 83:1 156:17 161:16 background 14:1 **badly** 99:4 **Bait** 11:10 **Baltimore** 12:5,6,8 151:4,20 **bandaid** 63:13 **banged** 92:16 Bank 108:7,10,14 bar 21:21 29:7,14 **bartender** 19:13.14.15 21:6,10,11,15,18 28:14 29:5 **bartending** 26:4,5,8 based 131:14 134:15 135:3 142:9 **basically** 58:6 73:16 155:20 170:18 basis 96:17 bathroom 10:14 beach 28:17,18 93:20 119:20 Beer 47:11,15 **began** 160:15,20 162:21 163:10 beginning 70:1 128:20 170:10 behavioral 16:15 53:6 53:8 **Beit** 16:4 believe 9:11,21 41:9,14 41:19 42:1,4,7,11 43:20 45:21 49:12 53:5 54:20 56:20,21 57:4 58:17,20 59:8 61:12 62:7,20 63:4,7 66:9 67:1 68:9 74:4 79:13,19 82:12,16,20 83:16 85:14 90:3 94:6,9 97:14 98:3 106:18 111:14 123:13,21 130:17,21 132:7 134:4 135:16 137:10,17 140:8 144:16 145:8 151:7 155:21 156:1.6.19 168:9 172:8 **believed** 45:14 109:12 155:14 156:16 **believing** 155:7 156:10 Berkman 2:3

best 67:2 77:2 82:19

91:14 99:17 100:7,20

104:8 106:7 170:3

173:9 better 43:3 87:4,9 90:20 91:16 **big** 102:19 170:14,16 **bipolar** 74:12,14 birth 6:7 bit 77:15 96:13 Bituach 96:7 bi-weekly 96:17 **black** 20:3 blacked 82:14,20 84:2 **bladder** 85:6,7 88:9 **blame** 57:3 blast 81:1,2,5,10,12,16 81:18 82:1,4,17,21 83:2,14 97:19 98:14 98:19 99:16 102:15 103:6,18 blew 109:10 blows 150:4,5 166:1 Bnei 14:2 17:15 50:16 **boarding** 16:1,9,12,19 17:1,6 body 85:5,10,20 93:8 102:19,20 116:17 157:2,20 158:1,10 bomb 99:3 **bombing** 76:18 97:15 100:11 101:1,7 105:10 107:1 108:5 108:10,15 109:1,5 116:4 118:2 128:3,15 128:19 129:1,10,14 130:1,5,12,18 131:5 131:10 132:8,12,15 144:10,17,18,21 145:8 147:3 154:7.9 born 11:20 **bother** 170:11 171:8 **bothered** 144:13 box 142:17 bovfriend 161:13 **brain** 164:3 **break** 10:4 42:19 43:6 56:4,7 77:14 79:9 146:16 166:12 **Brian** 2:20 **broadcast** 127:5,10 **Broadway** 2:14 **broken** 102:18 **Brooklyn** 2:5 11:21 12:1.4 **brother** 13:7 27:16 57:16,19 60:14 62:3 62:5 63:4 120:19,20 124:20,21 128:9,12 builders 19:12 **building** 19:11,18,19

146:20,20 172:14

19:20,21
bulletproof 15:1,3,7
15:16
<b>bullets</b> 14:13,14
<b>burn</b> 162:3
burns 85:10 102:20
<b>burst</b> 85:9
<b>bus</b> 14:5,11,13,15,18
14:19 15:1,4,7,16
business 20:13 28:2,3
28:5

## C

calculate 104:10,16 107:5 calculation 104:21 107:11 **California** 159:4,7,12 159:18,20 169:1 called 1:12 5:16 14:2 15:13 49:10 76:21 93:7 167:4,6 **Calm** 73:3 **calming** 116:17 camera 85:13 Cape 123:20 care 75:6 95:13 cared 172:3 **career** 107:2 cares 171:9

case 169:21 categorization 163:12 catering 19:12 20:8,13

cars 26:17

20:21 cause 151:10 161:11 caused 81:5 88:10.17 144:17 151:4.8 161:3 162:2 170:8

causing 80:13 **certain** 89:18 144:5 **certificate** 173:1 174:1 174:16

**certified** 10:19 173:3 173:20

certify 173:4,10 174:2 174:12

**Change** 175:8 **changed** 135:5,12 170:20

Chani 99:20,21 100:4 100:8,12,13,17,21 101:5

channel 127:7 characterization 9:16

101:11

characterized 59:13 Charles 3:1

Chay 20:14,18 Chavil 14:2 17:15 50:16 Check 136:13 checked 167:7 **Chevalier** 1:13 2:18 children 13:11 58:14 choose 55:18 56:11 cigarette 10:13 cigarettes 157:1 158:18 162:3 cities 20:15 21:20 22:8 23:12 118:15 123:19 124:1 159:20

**citizen** 13:14 city 19:18 20:15,18 21:20 22:8 23:10 31:10,14,16 39:14 47:14 64:19 111:20 114:19

**claim** 134:11 **claimed** 56:5 134:12 134:14

claiming 105:2 106:5,7 106:12

**claims** 144:5 clarify 175:5 **clean** 33:14 48:10,13 48:16 65:11

clear 106:11 clearly 85:19

clerk 5:9 closed 21:14 33:4 133:15

coast 159:10 **coffee** 30:4.5 165:8

**Colorado** 23:16.21 24:3,16,21 25:8,10 25:12

Columbia 1:2 come 11:2 104:21 107:11 123:9 152:19

156:1 158:21 160:4 **comes** 71:3 coming 29:1 30:10 commenced 5:1

commencing 1:13 communicate 57:6 communication 55:15

57:18

communications 147:2 companies 20:12 27:12

companions 120:12 company 20:8,10 26:15,18 27:10 28:2 129:3,6

complete 18:2,7 48:8

completed 175:6 computer 141:3.4.8.11 141:12.13.18.21 142:6

computers 129:17 140:19

conclusion 101:15 **condition** 8:18 9:19 87:3 102:6,8 166:21 167:4

conducted 141:2 142:5 142:11

connection 32:16 113:20 146:14 167:4 171:14

conscious 82:9 84:2 97:18 98:13.18 99:9 101:8 102:14 103:17

consciousness 82:3 83:17 84:1 98:15 consist 47:18 constant 91:13

constructor 19:21 contact 55:4,9,12

57:15 continue 55:4 57:6 95:14,17,21

continued 133:21 161:15

continuing 65:13 **continuous** 57:15,18 continuously 9:6 69:6 82:16

control 53:10,12 80:3 137:8,17,18

**convicted** 145:10.12 145:14.21 146:2.8.14 correct 12:11 40:2,3

51:15 52:1 66:11 80:10,11 81:2 83:11 106:14 116:8 126:7 133:5 144:7 175:4

Correction 175:8 corrections 174:6 counsel 1:12 5:5,16 173:10,14

counseling 53:9 **countries** 13:13 43:3 country 13:13 43:1

151:17 course 6:15.20 7:5

10:3 19:13 21:6,9 33:7 99:4,5 102:20 102:21 151:17 162:12 170:10

court 1:2 5:10 6:14 32:8,12,21 38:8,12 38:16,18 64:5,6,9,14

67:16 68:7 79:17 146:10 173:3 175:7 covered 94:19 95:4.7 crime 145:10.12.15 146:6,14 crisis 151:5,8

critical 102:8 CROSS 169:17 Cross-Examination

4:8 **current** 11:5 49:2 97:4 **currently** 8:3 13:19 18:5,16 19:1 94:12 94:15 95:12 96:2 97:14 131:20 163:2

Cursing 171:7 custody 80:3 137:8

D **Dahub** 123:20 daily 86:8,17 93:11 **damage** 164:3 date 6:7 dates 22:11 67:1 daughter 171:10 172:4 David 2:8 day 6:15,20 7:5 10:4 43:19 75:6 81:13,16 81:19 82:1 85:1,4 125:18 174:15 days 15:8 55:2

DC 1:13 3:4 dead 23:4 26:2 119:16 171:10 172:4 death 97:20 98:20

111:11 170:8 decide 56:17 decided 152:13 decision 51:8 55:14

151:4,20 152:4,6 defendants 139:15 defiant 75:20

deficit 76:2 definition 82:9 **degree** 85:10

degrees 85:11 **Deponent** 174:1 175:2 deposed 6:9

deposited 133:18 deposition 1:10 137:12 172:14 173:12 175:7

**describe** 14:11 26:16 85:3 148:11

described 12:11 38:13 60:3 72:11 74:3 79:16,21 110:17

121:4 122:6,15 125:19 128:4 145:4

148:2 169:6 describing 121:18 154:6 deserved 165:14 details 88:6 89:20 **determine** 141:3,11,14 142:6 **diagnosed** 74:7 77:18 78:7,10,15,20 79:4,7

diagnoses 52:17 74:10 diarrhea 87:2,12,15,20 88:14.17 166:16 **died** 104:12 167:12,13 167:19 170:3 171:8 different 9:8 11:13

15:20 38:12 43:1 72:18 74:12 116:4,5 117:18 118:21 121:9 122:4 151:16,17 167:19

difficulty 151:10 diploma 18:3,17 **Direct** 4:6 5:19 directed 58:12 60:5

61:2,21 148:12 directing 60:8 direction 173:6

**disability** 134:13,15,19 135:11 136:20 disabled 135:1,8

disagreement 164:15 165:2,7

disagreements 164:19 **discipline** 50:19 51:1 discontinue 73:10 discovery 137:7,11 141:4.15

discussed 64:10 146:9 disorder 74:13,17 75:13,16,20 76:2

dispose 143:6 **dispute** 164:8 dissatisfaction 145:7 District 1:2.2 **divorce** 54:19 57:7,12

57:16,19 147:14,14 149:2 divorced 54:16 55:1,3

57:1 132:3 doctor 74:11 87:14,17

91:20 92:2 136:13.15 136:21 167:10,13,15 167:17

doctors 75:9,12 136:18 167:19

documents 139:14,21 140:2 141:3,7,11,14 141:18,21 142:1,7,14

father 55:4,9,12,15,19

56:12.15 58:8.12.17 58:21 59:13 60:6.8

169:13
doing 7:10 18:13 19:1
20:1 23:3 24:8 26:1
26:2,11 27:8 53:2
70:9 129:18 153:4
donations 115:11
<b>Dr</b> 71:18 72:7,14 74:14
79:17 95:18 96:20
<b>Drive</b> 26:17
<b>driver</b> 26:13,14
<b>drug</b> 8:8 33:3,6,12
41:5 42:21 43:2
46:18,20 49:3 65:8
65:17 66:5,8,10,20
71:1 164:3
<b>drugs</b> 32:6 33:16 35:10
35:14 37:14 38:5
40:10,15,18 41:3
42:14,21 43:12,14,18
44:12 48:18,21 65:13
66:13,17 67:3,6
73:19 97:6 145:13
146:1,9
drum 91:8
duly 5:17
<b>D.C</b> 159:9

<b>D.C</b> 159:9
E
ear 85:9 86:5 91:3,10
94:11
eardrum 85:9 91:1,3,6
91:9,13
earlier 12:11 38:13
49:5 64:10 65:16
72:11 95:12 98:3
146:10 147:13 150:3
earn 104:18 105:3,17
earned 104:10,17
105:4,21 107:5 132:9
earnings 107:12
<b>earring</b> 157:19
ears 89:5 90:7,12
94:13
ecstasy 41:7 42:5
45:11
education 18:21
educational 13:21
<b>effect</b> 73:13 131:9
170:7
effects 73:12 143:21
144:16 145:3
efforts 104:9,16
eight 151:15
Eighth 16:6

**Eilat** 22:1 117:5

**either** 163:15

121:10 122:15

119:14 120:6 121:6

elbow 85:18
eleventh 19:4,7,9
elicited 142:10
Emanuel 19:21
employed 13:19 27:1
173:11,14
employee 173:13
employer 164:15
165:2,6 166:4
ended 26:8 164:14
engage 93:18
engagement 122:3
engaging 93:17
England 13:15 111:19
114:15,19 115:21 116:7 117:5 118:10
118:16 119:2,6,8
120:5 121:7,8,11,14
120:3 121:7,8,11,14
122:17 122:3,7,10,13
English 8:19 10:8,10
10:16,21 13:16 48:2
127:13
enrolled 18:10
<b>episode</b> 54:18 163:7,16
episodes 9:13,15
erection 73:17
erections 144:14
Errata 175:2
error 175:5
errors 175:3
Esq 2:2,8,13,19,20,21
3:1
et 1:4,7 evaluate 136:15
evaluated 136:17
138:2
evaluation 52:15 137:6
138:8
event 168:15
events 111:15,18 126:1
126:12,16,19 128:7
128:10 138:16 140:9
evidence 97:17 98:12
98:17 99:8 103:6,16

108:3,9,14,20 109:3

5:16,19 169:17 171:1

110:20 111:6

66:12 102:7

4:1

174:3

exactly 8:6,7 16:13

examination 4:6,10

**EXAMINATIONS** 

**examined** 5:17 167:3

exception 90:10 154:4

excessive 58:21 59:2

exchange 150:4 166:1

<b>e-mails</b> 140:3,5,8,12
140:15
<b>F</b>
face 81:3 86:2 93:6,9
102:17
faced 155:16
facility 47:9
facing 81:1
<b>fact</b> 7:20 33:6,16 66:13
131:17 140:1 141:10
142:7 154:1 166:20
familiar 43:2
family 27:15 60:9 61:3
61:7 62:1 77:17 78:9
113:13 115:9,10,12
115:17,20 116:7,10
116:15,19 117:2,19
118:10 119:1,13
120:17 121:19 122:6
122:16 124:12,16
151:5,8,11 160:4,9
167:21 168:5,10
family's 168:12
far 29:2 101:16,18
102:13 103:14
113:18

exchanged 150:4

165:20

**Excuse** 31:11

executed 174:15 exercising 92:15 exit 155:17,18 expect 18:7 96:14 135:17 136:8,11 expecting 27:5 expelled 17:10 expenses 95:3,6 97:13 113:14 168:9 experienced 97:18 98:13,18 101:8 102:14 103:17 explain 44:5 48:1 170:7

explosion 80:9,13,17

82:13 expressed 104:2 extra 96:16 Eyal 68:13,18 69:4 70:5 71:6,11 79:17 95:18 96:6,9,13,14

163:6,10 Eyal's 68:14,16 **eye** 50:3,6 eyebrow 86:3 e-mail 138:21 139:2,7 139:13,20 140:2

142:6

58:21 59:13 60:6,8
60:13,18 78:14 128:6
60:13,18 78:14 128:6 130:4,11,16 131:7
132:4 147:14,17
148:2,12 149:14,16
152:3
father's 56:21
<b>fault</b> 57:1
<b>February</b> 1:9 17:4
76:18 80:9 86:8,17
94:4 97:15,20 105:5
106:1,13 107:1,6,17
108:5,15 111:12
126:1,12,16,20
127:19 128:3,15,18
120.5 122.0 120.16
130:5 133:9 138:16
140:9 142:15 143:11
143:14 147:3 154:4
feel 54:21 92:2 158:15
170:8 174:6
feelings 56:2 70:18
156:8
fees 114:3
felt 68:21 102:20 172:3
Feuer 6:14 7:11
173:18
<b>fight</b> 30:11 49:13
50:20 51:7,11,14
52:1 149:16,17,20
150:16 154:16 155:4
fighting 171:20
fights 30:17 49:6,9,11
49:15 63:18 150:13
150:21 151:1 154:12
154:13,21
<b>file</b> 33:4 137:19 142:17
146:3
<b>filed</b> 107:16 140:10
filing 5:9
financially 173:15
find 136:11
finish 17:8
finished 66:20
finishes 7:1
fired 28:7,15,20 29:4
29:13,21 30:3,9
<b>first</b> 19:11 25:4 28:11
29:17 31:3 34:12
35:20 40:10,15 46:13
52:3 63:21 160:15
fist 62:15,21
fists 62:18 63:5,7
<b>five</b> 12:7 44:1,9 45:1,2
45:5 49:14,16 103:9
flew 83:1 115:8
Florida 22:10,12 23:10

1
23:13,16 24:12,21
25:4,10 112:7 130:9
folks 120:12
follow 80:5 101:16
137:15
following 33:7
follows 5:18
forearm 85:18
<b>foregoing</b> 173:4 174:3
forever 135:15
forgot 15:13
fought 150:18,19
found 146:5
four 12:2 125:7 162:9
France 117:5,6,8,10
120:3,5 122:14 160:1
frequently 52:20 69:11
69:18 71:20 92:10
150:19 163:20
Friedman 99:21 100:4
friend 106:7 170:3
friends 99:17 170:11
full 5:21 7:14 96:11
173:7
<b>fun</b> 117:9 118:14 120:9
169:7
further 5:8 49:2
169:11 172:11
173:10,13
<b>future</b> 94:2,8,10 95:15
96:15 105:14 107:11
134:4 135:17
<b>F.B</b> 3:1
<b>F.D</b> 3.1
G
gall 85:6,7 88:9
garages 26:17
general 70:17 175:4
generally 85:3
Cor 74:18 10 21 70:18

<b>Gmail</b> 139:11
go 6:10 7:2,8 13:21
14:1,5 16:12 25:12
27:5,6 32:8 36:16
37:16 38:8 39:5
47:10 51:11 53:16
68:7,12,18,20 69:1
71:7 74:19,21 106:1
116:16 117:4,15
125:14,17 135:16
136:8,14,21 146:3,1
146:17
going 10:11,21 15:15
49:17 52:20 54:2,5
69:14 71:10 79:10
93:20 101:15 116:3
116:11,13 133:2
134:6,9 135:16,18
136:9 151:16 153:20
153:20,21 155:19,2
156:6,18
good 116:2 170:11
gotten 30:11 91:15,15
154:12
government 12:19
132:18 133:11
134:11,19,21 137:19
147:3,6 156:11,20
grade 15:21 16:6 19:4
19:7,10
graduate 17:21 18:8
grandmother 77:21
78:2,6
Green 14:8
Grill 20:14,18
ground 6:10
<b>group</b> 48:3
<b>growing</b> 170:13
<b>guilty</b> 146:6
<b>guy</b> 49:20
<b>guys</b> 77:6
<u>H</u>
<b>Habad</b> 11:10

H
<b>Habad</b> 11:10
<b>Hagai</b> 16:4
half 9:5 13:7 18:9
44:10,11 45:7,13
46:14 57:16 67:19
92:11 99:3 114:18
115:5 118:12 155:11
162:20 165:5
hand 62:15 92:17
happen 6:11 156:18
161:2
happened 33:1 150:10
154:7 165:3,9 170:2
happens 6:16,21 92:13
92:15,16
, -

```
happy 10:4
hard 7:11 130:21
  151:17
harm 144:9 157:14
hash 40:17,19 41:15
  44:16,18 67:7
HaSharon 11:11.14
  22:2 30:6 64:20
Hassan 100:3,10
head 102:19
healing 116:3
health 47:13 135:8
  167:5
hear 61:4 90:4 91:14
  98:1 109:15 110:16
heard 39:12 78:14,19
  79:3,6 98:7 100:12
  109:14 110:4
hearing 86:9 89:1,4,5
  89:6,9,13,16 90:1,3
  90:15,20 91:10,13,21
  92:3 98:5 99:10
  102:16
heavy 163:9
Hebrew 13:18 127:13
Heesin 11:6
help 54:6 65:1,3,10
  67:9 73:8 87:18
  116:10
helped 9:12 10:1 70:11
  83:6 116:1,1,7,11,15
  121:20
helping 65:4
hereto 173:15
Herzliya 28:19
Hibey 2:19
high 14:1 15:10,11,12
  17:21 18:3,8 19:1,3,6
  19:9 51:8
Hill 2:20 4:6,10 5:20
  9:17 10:7,17 29:12
  30:15 31:2.13.20
  32:3,7,11,15,20 33:5
  33:11,15,20 34:5,11
  34:16,20 35:3,7,11
  35:15,19 36:3,10,15
  36:19 37:7,11,15,19
  38:2,6,11,17 39:4,12
  39:13,21 40:7,9,14
  41:1,8 42:18 43:5,10
  44:15 49:8 50:1,5,10
  50:14,18 51:18 54:9
  54:14 56:3,10 57:5
  58:4,10,16,19 59:3,7
  59:12,17 60:1,12,17
  61:1,6,11,20 62:4,11
  62:17 63:3 65:21
  67:14 76:6 77:13,16
```

70.1 12 10 70.0 12
78:1,13,18 79:9,13 80:7,21 82:7,11
83:20 86:1 88:21
90:11 93:15 94:7
95:2.11 99:7.13
95:2,11 99:7,13 101:19 103:4,12
105:9,20 106:10,21
107:9,15 109:11
115:15 122:2 126:10
137:5,16 138:1,7,10
138:14 140:18 141:9
141:19 142:4,13 143:18 144:1,15
143:18 144:1,15 145:20 146:16,21
145:20 146:16,21 147:19 148:15 149:5
147:19 148:13 149:3
151:19 152:11,18
154:5,15 155:3 156:5
157:18 158:9,14
161:6 162:1 163:5,14
163:19 164:6 165:15
165:19 166:11,14,19
169:4,10,19 171:2
172:11
Hillel 81:21
him/herself 174:13
<b>history</b> 56:6 <b>hit</b> 62:18,21 63:4,7,16
hitting 63:11 171:20
Hod 11:10,14 22:1
30:6
home 17:17 58:1,7
129:14 142:14 151:1
horrible 103:1
<b>hospital</b> 49:17,19
51:11 74:18,19,21
75:4,10 79:18 83:11
83:14 84:13,16 88:13
88:18 99:4
hospitalized 51:13 hotel 112:19
<b>hotels</b> 125:11
Hotmail 139:11
hour 21:2 70:7
hours 75:6
house 53:13,20,21
149:7 152:8,13
hundreds 41:12,17
<b>hurt</b> 61:17 62:14

153:20 171:11 hurtful 147:21 148:16 hurting 149:1 T

idea 20:6 22:13 78:8 104:6 129:20 130:3 136:1 152:2 identify 80:16

**identity** 110:19 illegal 40:18 41:3,5 42:14,21 43:11,17 44:12 46:18 illness 74:8 77:19 78:6 78:10,15,20 79:4,7 **imagining** 153:13,17 impair 7:17 **impotent** 73:15 **improve** 90:15,18 91:10 92:3,4 improving 87:7 **include** 101:17 included 144:14 increased 134:2 incurred 95:6 **INDEX** 4:1 indicate 102:13 indicated 99:15 indicates 101:8 individual 174:12,14 **infection** 85:7 88:2,5 88:10,12,17 information 109:18 110:8,10,13,18 115:7 initiated 63:18 **injured** 99:4 105:4 106:1 107:6,12 108:11 109:1,5 110:15 111:1,8 117:18 118:1,2 119:4 119:5 120:13 150:12 168:14 injuries 51:14 52:1 56:5 83:3 85:4 86:7 86:16 94:4,9 95:7 102:17 106:13 111:11 116:4 132:15 134:16 135:3 144:6 170:1

injury 50:2 86:4 106:5 106:5.6 135:8 143:13 150:15 inpatient 75:4 inside 85:6,8 102:19 insisted 165:16 **institute** 47:13,14 insurance 94:20 95:4,8 136:15,18 137:1 **intense** 163:4 intensive 75:2 interested 173:15 interrupt 7:8 **interview** 37:20 127:3 127:5,16 interviewed 31:21

34:21 36:11 39:6

126:11 127:12

intestines 88:8 introduced 161:18 **involve** 147:20 **involved** 121:17 156:10 Isaac 27:17,19 28:4 57:16 79:6 128:12 132:11 151:1 Israel 13:15 25:6,12,17 26:1 28:6 69:9 94:18 116:5 119:19 145:17 145:18 151:4,7,21 152:4,6,10 160:20 161:16 **Israeli** 31:8,15 94:19 95:4 133:11 134:19 134:21 147:5 issue 86:13 170:14 issues 57:13 70:13 96:12 170:18

### J 2:2,21 Jacksonville 23:16,18 24:14 jail 31:17 146:3 January 45:17 46:1 jaw 102:18 Jerusalem 22:1 **job** 19:11 20:3 26:8,16 27:3 28:7,13 29:18 106:16 128:18 164:8 jobs 24:20 164:14 Johannesburg 123:20 **journal** 138:18 judge 146:5 **July** 6:8 47:2,7 133:2,2 134:11.14 135:7 136:13,15 138:3 jurisdiction 145:14 jury 105:16 146:5

J

**Karnei** 15:14,15,18,21 80:9 Kedumim 14:4 keep 93:20 kept 143:10 Keren 81:12 103:16 Kfar 18:20 22:2 32:14 32:21 33:7 38:19 kid 109:9,13 148:18 151:16,18 Kids 150:1 killed 13:8 103:20 104:7,11,17,19 kind 20:1 26:14 27:21 28:2 40:15 53:14,18

K

116:11,13,17 171:9
kinds 48:1
kiosks 23:7
Kiryat 16:8
knock 61:15
<b>know</b> 6:9,17 7:6,7 8:6
8:19 10:4,7 12:17
14:21 16:13 17:8
37:6 43:1 48:1 68:14
73:1,4 76:3 78:9
83:5 87:9,20 88:6,10
88:12,15 89:18,20
90:19 95:1,10,20
98:4,6,9,9 100:2
103:5 104:14,20
107:10,19,21 108:6,7
108:12,13,16,17,19
111:3,5,9 112:4,6
113:18,19 114:2,5,7
121:3,12 125:9
126:15,21 127:7,14
127:15,17 128:6,9,11
128:12,14 129:13,18
130:6,11 131:17
132:2,6,10,11,13
134:7,8 136:2,3
139:20 140:3 141:12
145:2 160:13 167:2,6
167:16 168:12
known 6:4 110:14
Kronenberg 71:17,18
72:7,14 74:14 79:17
95:18 96:20

### $\mathbf{L}$

Kupa 30:8,9

LA 159:21 language 151:17 languages 13:16 **Lapid** 127:2,13,16 Las 24:6,18,21 25:15 late 28:21 29:1 Lately 69:13 87:4 Law 2:3 lawsuit 105:2,16 139:16 141:5 143:13 144:3 **lawsuits** 107:16 140:9 **lawyer** 42:17 169:19 lawvers 108:12,13 leave 19:3,6 led 16:19 53:9 **left** 12:3 19:4,9 48:11 56:13 81:3 85:7 92:9 149:7 164:8 legs 93:10 **Lemictal** 8:4,16 **Leor** 1:11 4:4 5:14 6:1

169:19 Leor.Thaler@Gmai... 139:6 Leor Thaler@Hot... 139:1 **lessons** 47:20 let's 6:10 10:18 79:9 146:16 **Leumi** 96:7 **levels** 91:13 **Liberation** 3:6 111:4 **life** 65:7 105:3.18 106:8 132:8 143:13 143:17 144:10 145:8 Line 14:8 175:8 little 77:15 96:13 115:7 live 11:12 12:1 24:11 24:16,18 **lived** 11:7,13,17 12:10 15:5,6 16:10,13 29:2 151:1 living 11:18 86:8,18 93:12 94:18 104:4,7 130:7,9 171:10 172:4 Livingston 2:4 LLC 2:3 **located** 14:3,7 16:7 18:19 21:12 26:20 30:5 47:14 129:7 137:9 Lola 30:8,9 **London** 118:17 long 8:13 9:3 11:7 12:1 12:6 15:3,5,6 19:16 24:11,16,18 44:8 47:16 48:13 55:6,11 64:12 69:4.14 70:5 94:18 95:20 96:1 98:7 100:6 109:16 118:4 119:8 120:10 123:12 125:17 look 155:14.14 156:17 156:17 looked 88:16 139:18 140:1 141:21 **looking** 80:19 81:3 153:19 155:15,18,19 155:20 lose 82:3 84:2 92:17 losing 106:6,6 loss 89:5,6,19 lost 53:10,11 83:17 84:1 89:13,16,18

98:15 106:12

**LSD** 41:6,20 44:21

lot 170:17,17,17

171:16

lowest 119:19

Document 136-63 Filed 10/05/21 Page 51 of 56 Shatsky v. Syrian 162:10,14,17 163:10 163:15 M Maccabee 167:5 **maintain** 140:15 maintained 140:12 making 39:9 106:8 144:5 mall 23:19 24:9 malls 23:6.8 27:9 March 74:20 75:1 **marijuana** 40:17,19 41:10 43:15,16,21 44:12,18 67:7 160:15 160:21 161:3,12,19 Mark 2:21 married 13:9 Marseille 117:12,13 match 149:14 material 137:18 139:19 materials 139:15 matter 5:1 McAleer 3:1 MDMA 41:7 42:8 45:15,16,21 162:8,10 162:13,16 163:10,15

mean 44:5 48:15 53:11 106:4 130:15 153:11 171:19 measured 89:12 media 109:20 126:12 127:19 128:2 medical 51:21 63:10 82:8 94:3,8 95:3,6 medication 7:16.20 8:14 9:4,9,9 70:3 72:8 97:13 144:17,21 145:4 166:16,21 167:11

**medications** 8:2 9:7,11 10:1 72:10,13,16 **Meetamay** 20:14,18 **meeting** 161:11 meetings 48:5 116:12 116:12,16 122:16 **Melbourne** 23:11,13 24:11 member 60:9

members 27:15 62:1 119:1 120:17 memento 142:21 mementos 142:20 mental 74:8 77:18 78:6 78:10,15,20 79:4,7 86:19 106:5 135:8 Mentally 170:17,20

mentioned 19:17 20:7 21:5 22:5 29:20 38:18 45:4.8.11 46:10 49:5 72:7 86:4 86:20 88:2 89:1 92:5 93:4,6 114:14 116:6 116:15 118:9 119:13 122:21 138:2 139:3 149:11 150:3 171:3 172:2

met 161:9 **Michael** 13:1 78:15 173:18 Michal 76:16 middle 6:2 Miller 1:13 2:18 mind 71:4 166:9 171:17

minutes 70:7 83:19 166:10 misbehaved 58:13

mixed 146:2 mom 114:5 168:21 money 96:12,12 97:3 104:18 105:3,17,17 106:16 107:5 113:20 115:16 129:18 130:1 130:12 131:12 132:4

132:8,11,14,17,20 133:13,16,17,19 143:12 144:5,9 164:8 164:16 165:16

Montgomery 2:10 month 24:19 44:10,11 47:17 53:4 69:16,17 70:1 71:21.21 72:3.4 72:5.6 97:1.12 114:18 115:5 118:12 133:5,10 134:1

months 11:8 24:13,15 24:17 26:7,12 44:3 45:1.2.5 46:16 48:14 48:20 64:15 69:16 71:10 72:1,6 91:7 97:10 133:1 143:10 mood 8:20

moods 10:1

**morning** 38:13 mother 11:18 57:7 60:19 61:9,13 78:19 78:21 79:1 112:12.13 113:17 114:2 124:20 125:2,10 126:15,19 127:12,18 128:2,16

129:13,21 132:4 152:4 160:8 168:18 171:9,11 172:3

mother's 78:3 127:16

Mountains 24:5 move 12:3.8 17:16 22:3 151:4.15.20 152:4.6 moved 12:9,11 25:6,10 25:17 112:7 moving 151:7 152:12 mushrooms 41:6 42:2 45:8

### N

nails 85:5,5 name 5:21 13:2 26:18 28:16,17 30:7 47:12 52:6 64:16 68:14 71:16 75:9 78:4 83:5 100:2 115:3 129:3 161:7 167:18 168:12 named 174:13 names 6:2,5 12:21 20:12 23:2 41:2 72:19 73:5 84:21 107:20 108:2 110:7 nasty 171:21 National 94:19 95:4 136:14,18 137:1 **nature** 16:18 50:2 53:8 56:5 58:11 62:12 75:16 85:4 86:13,21 88:5 89:4,19 necessary 174:7 neck 86:3 93:9 need 10:4 11:1 55:21 90:3 92:2 94:2,10 166:11 needed 63:13 68:21 140:14 144:21 147:18 150:12 needs 96:1 negative 33:12 **neither** 173:10 never 9:19 49:11 51:13 51:21 63:13 134:10 138:18 141:7,17 145:2 146:14 154:10 new 2:15 79:10 91:7,9 91:12 136:3,12 159:14,18 169:1 night 75:7 98:1,4 nine 45:19 151:16,18 Norman 2:13 **Notary** 174:21 note 175:3 notes 113:6 146:18 notice 1:12

**number** 12:14

NW 1:13 3:2

numerous 62:20 63:2

### Page 181

0
<b>objection</b> 6:21 9:14
14:9 30:13,21 31:12
31:19 32:1,5,9,13,18
33:2,9,13,18 34:2,8
34:14,18 35:1,5,9,13 35:17 36:1,8,13,17
37:4,10,13,17,21
38:4,9,14 39:2,7,19
40:4,6,7,11,20 41:4
42:15 44:14 49:7,21
50:4,9,12,17 51:16
54:7,12 57:2 58:2,9
58:15 59:1,9,15,20
60:11,15,20 61:8,18 62:2,9,16 63:1 65:19
67:11 77:20 78:12,16
80:18 82:6,7 83:18
85:15 88:19 90:9
93:13 94:5,21 95:9
98:21 99:11 101:10
103:3,8 105:6,19
106:9,17 107:7,13
109:6 115:13 121:21
126:8 140:16 141:6 141:16 142:2 143:15
144:11 145:19
147:16 148:13 149:3
149:8,21 150:6
151:14 152:9,14
154:3,14 155:2 156:4 157:17 158:4,11
161:4,21 163:3,11,18
164:4 165:11,18
166:18 169:2,8
objections 40:5
observe 81:4
observed 100:18
<b>Obviously</b> 105:10 126:4
occasion 29:17 30:3
33:21 36:12 39:6
42:21 43:17 45:9,12
46:15 51:5 64:3
114:9 115:21 124:6
165:1
Occasionally 46:8 occasions 28:9 30:20
34:7 40:1 41:9,12,14
41:17,19 42:1,4,7,10
43:20 45:5,15,19
46:11 49:12,16 51:10
58:5 61:12 62:7,20
63:5,8 111:14 112:14 117:1 123:14 125:21
126:5,18 127:18
,
1

**NY** 2:5,15

128:1 149:11 150:9 154:18.20 157:4 **ODD** 76:21 77:3.11 Office 2:3 officers 39:9 Okav 6:19 7:4 29:11 166:13 **old** 16:21 22:16 25:20 34:12 36:6 37:8 51:4 52:7 109:10.13 110:11 112:5 151:16 151:18 159:6 once 32:10 42:6 49:18 53:1 69:9,20,21 71:21,21 72:3,5,6 92:11 96:10,11 112:16 117:5 124:3 164:21 165:3 ones 38:15 169:6 **opened** 50:3,6 146:3 opinions 104:3 oppositional 75:20 order 64:5,14 67:16 79:17 ordered 64:6 organization 3:6 21:8 21:11 22:19 52:9 111:4 113:10,12 115:8 168:2.5 organizations 20:16 22:21 original 136:20 174:8 **outcome** 173:16 outstanding 169:13 owed 165:10,12

### P

PA 110:14 Packaging 28:1 page 4:2 175:2,6,8 paid 12:18 20:5,21 96:7 113:14 122:7 143:12 144:6,9 160:11 167:20 168:10 pain 97:18 98:13,18 99:5 101:8 102:14 103:17 158:13,16 171:8 **Palestine** 3:6 111:3 **Palestinian** 3:5 108:17 108:21 109:4,7,9,13 110:1,12,13,21 147:8 169:20 paper 174:8 paramedics 83:8 paranoia 153:7,12 paranoid 153:14 154:6 parents 12:21 17:16 54:15.21 55:3 56:21 57:1 58:14 132:3 147:13 152:1 part 121:17 122:12 156:10 particular 163:7 parties 5:5 173:11,14 partly 85:9 pattern 44:2 pay 96:14 105:17 113:17 118:6 119:10 121:1 124:14 165:13 paying 96:2,5,8,10,11 96:13 97:3,6,9,14 payment 136:5,8 people 85:1 110:6,7 115:16 116:3 117:18 118:21 126:4 153:21 154:21 155:19.21 156:6 168:6 percent 135:1,5 **percentage** 134:12,15 134:18 135:11 136:3 136:6,9,12 performance 73:21 period 46:5 48:10 55:9 55:11 57:7,9 66:1,20 69:12 72:2 75:5 82:13 131:6 133:4 161:15 162:11,15,16 162:17 periods 9:7 person 52:6,13,21 64:16 80:12,16 81:4 81:9 83:5 110:3,11 110:19 personality 74:13,17 75:13,16 persons 80:12,17 83:6 Petach 11:6 20:18 22:1 26:21 68:19 Phillip 6:3 physical 94:3,9 95:7 106:6 134:15 135:3 143:1 149:17,20 150:21 165:2,7 166:3 166:6 170:1 physically 164:20 pick 154:16 picked 154:20 piercings 157:20 158:2 158:6,10 pills 72:18,19 73:4

81:5 82:13 83:2 112:18 114:21 115:1 118:18 119:19 130:2 131:5 145:1 places 21:17 74:12 125:10 159:15 plaintiff 144:3 **plaintiffs** 2:6,11,16 planning 69:8 plans 49:2 94:12,15 107:2 please 5:21 6:17,21 7:2 9:18 41:2 80:5 137:15 175:3 Plenty 62:10 172:7 **PLO** 111:6 147:11 169:19 **plus** 86:9 **point** 10:3 17:17 56:14 83:16 84:4,15 156:19 police 31:7,8,15,21 34:9,17,21 36:11,16 37:16,20 39:9,16 49:10 pops 171:16 **positive** 33:12 66:11 **possession** 80:3 137:8 137:13 145:16,21 146:9 prepare 113:6 prepared 114:5 prescribe 72:10 prescribed 8:10,21 70:3 72:8,14,17 presence 174:16 **present** 80:8 168:15 press 126:12,16,19 127:19 128:2,7,10,13 pretty 130:21 prevent 9:12 89:6 93:1 93:11,16 prevented 73:17 preventing 89:9 previously 79:21 136:17 **price** 96:11 principally 67:6 **print** 173:6 **printing** 28:3,5 **prior** 11:9 15:11,12,18 17:3 34:6 43:16 45:6 45:19 46:3 56:5 69:17 134:14 147:14 149:2 privately 126:5 privilege 42:19

probably 7:6 19:4

40:13 56:16 63:6

74:20 127:8 130:19 148:10 150:7 159:8 **problem** 10:16 88:13 **problems** 16:15,18 53:6,9 86:9,10,21 87:1 89:2,4 91:21 145:5 proceedings 173:8 **produced** 80:3 137:9 138:12 **products** 23:4,5 26:3 profession 68:16 **program** 18:10 48:8 48:11 provoked 54:2 **psychiatric** 74:3 79:15 95:13 97:4 134:10,12 psychiatrist 8:11 9:1 48:6 52:4 54:3,6 64:2,4,7,13,21 65:6 65:10,14 66:4,7,19 67:3,15,17 68:4,6,10 71:5,7,9,16 74:4 psychological 56:6 74:2 79:15 95:13 97:4 163:1 170:1 psychologist 48:5 52:3 54:3,5 59:21 64:1,4,7 64:13 67:18 68:4,7 68:10,17 71:6 153:10 psychologists 74:5 **psychotic** 9:12,15,19 **public** 168:18 174:21 publicly 111:10,15 126:1,3 **punish** 147:18 purpose 8:7 169:5 pursuant 1:12 pushed 61:9,13 **pushing** 61:17 149:13 **put** 84:6 91:7 141:17 142:18 157:1 158:18

#### Q

question 6:16 7:2,3,6,7 29:19 42:18,20 58:18 61:5 68:5 99:1 103:11 105:8 110:16 143:16,21 169:14,20 169:21 170:4 **questions** 6:12 31:12 35:6 77:6 113:2,3 124:8 169:11,12

### R

**Rachel** 13:8 20:14,18 81:15 97:18 150:4,16

place 11:13 19:13 20:2

47:12 50:11 80:14

39:18 40:2 43:1

144:13

172:12

150:19 170:8 171:4
171:15,19
Ramat 64:20
ran 17:13
ranges 89:19
rating 136:21 138:5 read 110:4,18 174:2
reading 5:6
really 16:20 55:2 67:12
Realtime 173:20
reason 7:13 29:6 56:20
155:21 175:8
reasonable 142:5,10 reasons 55:20 175:4
recall 20:4,20 29:18
31:3 46:3,18 52:4
60:8,13,18 64:1,3
73:5 74:16 75:15
76:17 111:20 124:3
125:12 126:6,18 127:20 148:19 149:1
149:13,19 155:7
receive 50:19 51:1
52:15,17 113:20
132:18,19 133:21
received 51:14 58:20
74:10 79:14,19 91:9
111:12 114:2 132:14 132:17 134:18 138:5
140:8 144:7 170:2
receiving 133:4,10,13
recess 10:14 43:7 56:8
79:11 146:19
recollect 29:3 67:17
76:10 77:10 84:6,9 84:12,21 89:15 101:6
111:17 114:8 128:21
recollecting 68:3
recollection 67:2 77:2
82:20 100:7,20
recommended 87:11
89:21 90:6 92:20 166:15
recommending 167:11
record 10:11 40:8
85:16 122:18 138:10
173:8 174:4 175:5
recording 127:9,15
records 79:14,20 80:2
recover 116:2 Redirect 4:10
reduced 134:5,6,9
135:17,21 136:2
173:6
reevaluated 138:11
referred 146:8
referring 60:2 137:6 reflect 85:16
1011000 03.10

1
regard 155:12
Regardless 141:20
regret 170:18 171:6,14
171:18
regrets 171:3
Regular 87:3
regularly 46:6
regulating 43:2
rehab 46:21 47:1,9,10
47:18 79:20
relate 53:6 142:15
related 31:12 88:13
97:15 110:11 136:5
143:2,13 145:8
173:11
relating 171:19
relative 173:13
relevant 56:6
remained 91:13
remarks 112:11 113:7
114:5 122:18
remember 8:7 16:20
23:2,17 24:3 28:15
29:6,8,9,13,14 30:7
32:12 35:18 45:18
47:12 51:3 52:5,6,9
52:12,16,19 53:3,15
54:13 55:2 57:14
60:16 64:16,19 65:4
66:6,7 67:1,13 68:15
72:21 74:6 75:9
83:13 98:11 100:9,15
101:2,3 102:7,11
107:20 108:2 109:17
109:21 110:7 112:2
112:17,18,20,21
114:11,20 115:3
117:7,10,16 123:4,17
123:19 124:5 125:9
123:19 124:5 125:9 128:17 129:3,6
133:12,13 143:7
148:10,14,16,21
150:21 151:6 152:3
153:4 159:4,11,17
164:11 167:3,10,18
168:4 170:4
removed 153:1
removing 40:5
rental 26:15,18
repaired 86:5
repeatedly 162:13,17
rephrase 6:17 98:16
143:21
report 109:20
reporter 6:14 173:3,20
175:7
Reporter's 173:1
representing 174:13

<b>Republic</b> 1:7 108:1,4
<b>Republic</b> 1.7 100.1,4
<b>request</b> 137:7,14 141:5 142:4,12 169:13
142:4,12 169:13
requests 137:11
141:15
<b>require</b> 38:8 72:17
required 68:7 69:1
requirements 18:8,13
reserve 169:15
reside 12:6
reside 12.0
resist 7:10
respective 5:5
<b>Respiradal</b> 72:20 73:1
73:8 97:11
response 138:9
responsible 80:13,17
<b>responsive</b> 137:7 138:12 139:15 141:4
138.12 139.15 141.4
141:14 142:7
restaurants 155:16
result 49:9 51:2 52:17
62 11 64 12 70 16
63:11 64:13 79:16
90:15 94:3 106:12
107.17 130.12 144.6
107:17 130:12 144:6 144:10 150:13,16
144:10 150:13,16
164:3
resulted 49:16
return 69:9
returned 160:20
review 169:15
10/10/10/11/
DE DIDEOE 171.1
<b>RE-DIRECT</b> 171:1
RE-DIRECT 171:1 Richard 2:19
Richard 2:19
<b>Richard</b> 2:19 <b>right</b> 11:4 26:6 29:21
<b>Richard</b> 2:19 <b>right</b> 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18
<b>Richard</b> 2:19 <b>right</b> 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18
<b>Richard</b> 2:19 <b>right</b> 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4
<b>Richard</b> 2:19 <b>right</b> 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17 162:21 163:21 167:1
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17 162:21 163:21 167:1 167:8 169:15 171:17
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17 162:21 163:21 167:1 167:8 169:15 171:17 172:4
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17 162:21 163:21 167:1 167:8 169:15 171:17 172:4 ripped 85:9 102:18
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17 162:21 163:21 167:1 167:8 169:15 171:17 172:4
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17 162:21 163:21 167:1 167:8 169:15 171:17 172:4 ripped 85:9 102:18 Road 2:9
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17 162:21 163:21 167:1 167:8 169:15 171:17 172:4 ripped 85:9 102:18 Road 2:9 Robert 2:2
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17 162:21 163:21 167:1 167:8 169:15 171:17 172:4 ripped 85:9 102:18 Road 2:9 Robert 2:2 Rochon 2:21
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17 162:21 163:21 167:1 167:8 169:15 171:17 172:4 ripped 85:9 102:18 Road 2:9 Robert 2:2 Rochon 2:21 Rocky 24:5
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17 162:21 163:21 167:1 167:8 169:15 171:17 172:4 ripped 85:9 102:18 Road 2:9 Robert 2:2 Rochon 2:21 Rocky 24:5
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17 162:21 163:21 167:1 167:8 169:15 171:17 172:4 ripped 85:9 102:18 Road 2:9 Robert 2:2 Rochon 2:21 Rocky 24:5 rolled 85:17
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17 162:21 163:21 167:1 167:8 169:15 171:17 172:4 ripped 85:9 102:18 Road 2:9 Robert 2:2 Rocky 24:5 rolled 85:17 Ronit 81:18
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17 162:21 163:21 167:1 167:8 169:15 171:17 172:4 ripped 85:9 102:18 Road 2:9 Robert 2:2 Rocky 24:5 rolled 85:17 Ronit 81:18 roof 53:19,20 54:10
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17 162:21 163:21 167:1 167:8 169:15 171:17 172:4 ripped 85:9 102:18 Road 2:9 Robert 2:2 Rocky 24:5 rolled 85:17 Ronit 81:18 roof 53:19,20 54:10
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17 162:21 163:21 167:1 167:8 169:15 171:17 172:4 ripped 85:9 102:18 Road 2:9 Robert 2:2 Rocky 24:5 rolled 85:17 Ronit 81:18 roof 53:19,20 54:10 152:8,16,17,20 153:2
Richard 2:19 right 11:4 26:6 29:21 34:7 48:16,18 65:18 66:5,21 67:4,7 68:4 71:4 81:5,11 84:1 85:18,18 90:13 94:13 94:16 96:9 100:14 103:21 104:1 105:11 105:14 116:16 119:16 121:20 122:7 133:6 134:16 135:6,9 141:15 142:1 144:3 154:7,10 156:2 160:16,18 162:13,17 162:21 163:21 167:1 167:8 169:15 171:17 172:4 ripped 85:9 102:18 Road 2:9 Robert 2:2 Rocky 24:5 rolled 85:17 Ronit 81:18 roof 53:19,20 54:10

1 (10.10.0	1.00 1.10 1.51 1.5
rules 6:10 43:2	139:14,19 161:15
run 17:14,19	163:10
	seeing 64:3 65:14 66:7
<u>S</u>	66:19 67:3,15,17
s 173:18	69:6,18,19 71:8 72:2
<b>Saba</b> 18:20 22:2 32:14	72:3 77:9 163:6
32:21 33:8 38:19	seen 69:11 71:5,20
<b>safari</b> 125:14	74:4 127:9
sales 27:8	<b>Seffi</b> 71:17 74:11 75:2
salts 23:8	96:6
sandbags 20:2	sell 23:5
saved 143:1,2	selling 23:4,8 26:2
saw 52:7 64:17 66:4	sells 35:14
68:6 77:4,7 87:14	<b>send</b> 33:3 175:6
91:20 99:12,14	sending 132:4
saying 10:12 21:3	sensation 92:6,10,20
67:21 98:10 115:18	93:1
121:16 130:20 140:5	sensitive 148:18
147:20 148:16,20	170:14
171:6,14	sent 16:14,19 113:16
says 74:11	116:19 117:2 119:14
scar 85:19	separate 174:7
scarring 85:13,14	series 27:12 155:13
93:16	Services 167:5
scars 85:20 86:2 93:4,8	session 96:6
93:11	sessions 48:3 68:8 70:6
scene 83:3,21	seven 26:7,11
Schoen 2:8	sex 143:13,17 144:10
school 14:1,3,5,7,16,21	145:8
15:4,7,7,10,11,12,12	sexual 73:14,21 145:5
15:15,18,20 16:1,5,7	Shabtai 1:4
16:9,10,10,12,16,19	Shalvata 52:11,21
17:1,6,8,10,19,21	shame 170:16
18:3,8,15,16 19:1,3,6	Shatsky 1:4 81:12
19:9 50:13,15,20	103:17
51:8 76:12,13,15	sheet 174:7 175:3
112:20	shekels 21:2 96:16,17
schools 15:19 125:13	96:19 97:10,11 133:5
Scott 1:4	133:10 134:1 165:13
scream 98:7,8 99:10	Sheva 47:11,15
screaming 97:21 98:1	shipping 28:1
98:10 101:6	Shira 99:20 100:10,13
Sea 23:4 26:2 119:16	100:15
search 137:10 141:2	<b>Shlomo</b> 26:19 27:1
142:5,10	<b>Shmona</b> 16:8
searched 80:2 139:13	<b>Shomron</b> 11:16,17
141:10,13	12:9,10 15:6,14,16
second 29:3,5 36:6,21	15:18,21 34:10,13
46:15 85:10 93:10	35:21 37:3 38:7,21
secretary 129:2,10	80:9
security 12:13	<b>shop</b> 30:4,5 165:8
see 52:3,12,20 54:2,5	short 55:5 70:16
64:6,12 68:12,18,20	163:21
69:1,4,14,21 71:18	Shortly 133:9
77:5 80:12 81:9,12	show 120:9 156:16
81:15,18,21 85:21	showed 161:14
92:2 95:17 96:19	shrapnel 85:5,6 102:18
97:1 98:4 136:14,21	102:19
71.1 70. <del>4</del> 130.14,21	102.19
	<u> </u>
	·

**siblings** 13:4 132:5 side 73:12.13 80:20 144:16 145:3 sign 169:15 Signature 174:11 signing 5:6 similar 124:9 169:5,9 sir 46:17 49:13 52:4 55:21 56:11 106:4 sister 13:8 81:15 97:18 98:13.18 100:5.11.18 100:21 101:6.20 102:14 103:20 106:6 106:6 149:20 170:2 170:13 171:12 172:1 sister's 98:6 102:6 111:11 site 19:11,18,19,20 sitting 85:17 155:16,16 six 44:3 sleeve 85:17 **smoke** 44:6 smoked 43:21 44:6 smoking 44:8 **social** 12:13 soliciting 115:11 someplace 167:4 sons 171:10 172:4 sort 14:11 23:8 68:9 121:13 125:10 146:11 148:19 149:16 169:6 sorts 153:17 **Soul** 47:13 source 81:2 109:17 132:15 151:21 **South** 111:19 123:1.12 123:15 124:4,7,11 125:3,11,20 **spank** 58:14 60:6 **spanked** 58:13 149:12 spanking 58:20 60:3 60:13 speak 10:21 13:17 55:18 56:11 112:13 112:16 113:1 114:19 114:21 123:14 125:2 125:8,10 speaking 7:1 56:14,17 111:17 113:7,21 114:6 121:18 122:3 124:3 125:20 126:19 131:6 speaks 10:8 speech 114:3,12 speeches 168:19 spend 70:5 75:7 spies 155:13

spoke 111:21 112:3,19 115:21 122:9 123:17 123:21 124:7 125:5 127:18 128:2 spoken 111:10,15 114:14 122:21 126:1 126:4,15 128:6,10,13 131:9 147:5,8,11 sponsored 121:19 122:16 124:12 168:2 **spy** 155:8 156:2,11,14 156:20 stabilize 10:1 stabilizer 8:20 **Standing** 31:11 41:4 start 40:10,15 56:17 56:19 71:8 133:7 161:3 started 18:4 19:4,12 19:14 48:20 66:5,17 68:8 71:10 133:10 144:18,19 154:13 155:5 state 159:10 states 19:15 22:6,9,19 23:1,13 24:21 25:2 27:9 123:10 145:17 147:2 158:21 160:5 160:12 167:20 168:16,19 station 34:17 36:16 37:16 stay 65:11 Stein 142:4 **Steiner** 2:13 4:8 6:20 9:14 10:7.13.21 14:9 29:11 30:13.21 31:11 31:19 32:1,5,9,13,18 33:2,9,13,18 34:2,8 34:14,18 35:1,5,9,13 35:17 36:1,8,13,17 37:4.10.13.17.21 38:4,9,14 39:2,7,19 40:4,11,20 41:4 42:15,20 43:9 44:14 49:7,21 50:4,9,12,17 51:16 54:7,12 57:2 58:2,9,15,18 59:1,5,9 59:15,20 60:11,15,20 61:4,8,18 62:2,9,16 63:1 65:19 67:11 76:4 77:20 78:12,16 79:13 80:4,18 82:6,8 83:18 85:15 88:19 90:9 93:7,13 94:5,21 95:9 98:21 99:11 101:10 103:3,8 105:6

105:19 106:9,17

107:7,13 109:6 115:13 121:21 126:8 137:10.20 138:7.9.11 140:16 141:6,16 142:2,8 143:15,20 144:11 145:19 147:16 148:13 149:3 149:8,21 150:6 151:14 152:9,14 154:3,14 155:2 156:4 157:17 158:4,11 161:4,21 163:3,11,18 164:4 165:11,18 166:9,13,18 169:2,8 169:14,18 170:21 172:13 stenographic 175:5 stenotype 173:5 steps 47:20 stints 26:2 stipulated 5:4,8 Stipulations 5:3 stomach 86:9,20,21 88:8 93:10 stood 165:14 stop 28:4 51:8 73:11 73:19 **stopped** 33:16 55:8 57:9 66:16 166:10 stories 115:19 straightaway 83:1 Street 1:13 2:4 3:2 streets 153:19 strength 92:18 striking 60:18 struck 50:6 studies 18:2 stuff 53:13,14 116:18 170:18,19 171:4,9,11 171:16,18 **subject** 126:6 169:12 substantially 173:8 **sued** 107:19,21 108:7 108:17 111:3 suffered 164:3 suffering 97:19 98:14 98:18 99:6 101:9,14 102:15 103:18 suggest 109:6 suicide 109:10 suite 2:4,9,14 3:3 Sunday 43:13,16 44:17 **supposed** 73:2,6 136:9 sure 39:12 124:2 129:2 129:12 surgery 84:15,19 90:10,12,16,20,21

surgically 86:5 sustained 52:1 85:4 86:7,17 94:4 106:13 switched 9:8 29:10 sworn 5:17 svnagogue 112:19 115:2,6 121:18 122:9 synagogues 125:11 Syrian 1:7 107:21 108:4 T take 7:11 14:5 21:8 39:18 42:19 43:6 46:8 50:11 56:3,7 72:13 77:13 79:9 80:4 137:14,20 142:11 144:21 146:16 166:11,15 taken 1:13 6:13 21:5 31:17 34:17 43:7 56:8 79:11 130:1 145:1 146:19 166:20 173:5,12 talk 42:16 43:6 56:4 65:8 70:8 100:4 talked 39:1 70:13 95:12 100:10 102:2 147:13 talking 7:12 56:19 57:10 63:21 65:5 144:12 154:4 taxes 12:18 tear 152:13 tearing 152:7 teenager 171:21 teenagers 150:1 **Tel** 18:18,19 21:13 71:19 165:8 tell 5:21 7:17 8:2 11:2 19:10 20:12 41:2 55:21 72:19 76:20 87:17 100:7,20 102:9 110:1 130:15 140:14 148:5 153:9 155:12 156:13 162:7 164:7 164:10,18 **telling** 76:10 77:10 171:9 tells 7:1 temptation 7:8 ten 42:9 45:15 49:14 49:16 63:5 140:3,5 tending 21:20 term 16:10 terminated 29:18

terror 120:13,16 159:1

test 33:4 66:14,16 77:7

77:10 tested 65:17 testified 5:18 101:11 101:13 143:20 152:16 **testimony** 7:14 9:15 39:8,11 40:5,6 82:19 137:12 142:9 152:15 173:5 174:4 testing 33:6 52:15 66:5 66:8.11 146:10 tests 33:12 66:10.21 Texas 111:19,20 112:3 112:10,16 113:7,9,15 114:6,12 122:18 123:7 124:9 125:20 **Thaler** 1:11 4:4 5:14 6:1,9 13:3 43:11 79:16 80:8 137:6 147:1 **Thank** 43:9 169:10 170:21 theory 142:9 therapy 48:3 70:8 116:13,16,17 thing 23:8 24:8 30:10 37:1 73:7,20 118:14 120:9 143:1 146:11 156:17 things 7:11 71:3 137:16 142:18 147:20 148:16,19 153:13,17 think 8:9 19:21 22:15 41:12 43:3 45:6 56:4 59:10.18 65:16 67:5 77:1 102:12 107:4 110:3,4 113:13 117:1 125:5,21 128:1 129:12,21 131:1,2,12 133:15,20 134:9 141:20 143:9 146:2 146:17 150:10,18 152:15,16 155:4 160:10 168:1,20 **thinking** 30:16 127:1 153:21 171:5,13 third 15:21 25:14 30:4 37:2 38:10,21 thought 29:20 155:12 156:13 **thoughts** 131:13 153:15 154:6 156:8 156:10 thousand 133:1 three 24:15,17 25:1,3 28:10,12 29:21 31:1 34:10 40:1 41:21

91:2,4,5,12

45:5 48:14,20 117:3
122:14 123:21 125:7
162:10,12,16,20
threw 143:9 152:16
153:2
throwing 53:13,21
54:10,18 152:20 <b>Thursday</b> 27:4
Tichon 18:18
<b>Tikva</b> 11:6 20:19 22:1
26:21 68:19
tiles 53:17,18,21 54:11
54:18 152:7,13,15,16
152:19,21 153:1
time 7:12 9:7 11:18
25:14 28:11,21 29:3 29:5 30:10 31:3 34:4
34:12 35:20 37:8
42:3,13 44:16,19,21
45:15 46:5,13 48:10
54:15 55:11 56:19
63:21 65:17 67:7,17
68:2,6 69:12 72:2
75:5 81:1 82:3,13,21
83:13,16 87:14 91:20 97:19,20 98:9,14,14
98:19,19 99:9 100:6
107:1 109:16 117:15
128:15 130:4,7 131:5
131:18 133:4 135:5
143:11 161:16
162:11,15,17 163:1,7
169:12 170:13 172:8
timeframe 163:21 times 9:8 28:10 29:21
31:1 34:10 41:11,21
42:9,12 44:1,9 103:9
111:16 117:3 123:16
125:5 157:12 158:1
162:9,10 172:7
tingling 86:15 92:5,17
92:20 93:1
<b>today</b> 6:11 7:14,21 10:20 12:11 69:5
72:11 86:18 89:10
157:19 170:9
Tolchin 2:2
told 30:2 46:17 59:18
65:16 74:16 75:12,19
76:1,7,17 77:3 98:3
99:19 100:8,13,17,21
101:5 102:5,7,13
103:7,13 110:3,8,19 116:6 131:3 134:21
135:19 151:3 153:6
135:19 151:3 153:6 160:14 164:2 171:15
172:2
<b>top</b> 86:3

```
topics 70:17
tore 152:15
total 158:5
totally 85:10
touch 133:16
town 24:3 39:10
  123:20
towns 118:15
transcript 5:6,9
  169:16 173:4,7 174:3
  174.8
translation 59:6
translator 10:19
transported 83:10
Trattner 81:18,21
travel 14:12 112:10
  113:9 120:15 123:12
traveled 118:10
traveling 14:18 20:17
  84:9 116:3 117:17
  118:20
treat 8:5,18 73:2
treated 51:14 64:1
  75:10 85:1
treatment 46:20 47:18
  49:3 51:21 63:11
  68:9 74:3 75:3 79:16
  87:5,11 90:6 92:19
  94:3,8,13,16 95:20
  96:9,15 97:4,14
  150:12 163:1
treatments 94:19 96:3
  116:13
tried 104:21 120:9
trip 25:1,4 113:14,18
  117:2,6,8,19 118:2,4
  118:7,13,20 119:2,5
  119:8,11 120:1,3,8
  120:18 121:1,8,13,17
  121:17 122:4,6,12
  123:5,7,15 124:4,11
  124:14,17 125:2,6,8
  159:13,16 160:1,5,9
  160:11,15,17,18,19
  161:2,9 167:20 168:7
  168:15,19,21 169:5
trips 25:3 116:2,14,16
  116:20 117:4 121:4
  121:19 122:14
true 164:12 172:9
  173:7 174:4
truth 7:18
truthful 7:14
try 6:17 7:10 11:2 92:3
  104:9,16
trying 103:5
turned 133:14,18
TV 110:5,6 127:3
```

```
twelve 17:2 47:20 52:5
  52:7 55:13.15.19
  56:12 64:2
twice 45:7 69:13,15,18
  71:21 72:5 92:13
  157:5 162:8
two 18:9 20:16 24:13
  28:12 30:2 34:7
  42:12 45:7 46:10
  67:19 69:16,17 70:1
  72:1.6.10.16.18.20
  73:4 74:12 97:10
  99:17 107:18 155:11
  155:11 158:6 162:8,9
  162:10,10,12,15,20
  166:10 167:14,18
type 112:18 114:21
  121:4
typical 44:2
typically 44:18 63:18
  95:3
T-shirt 143:5,6
          U
unable 80:16
unconscious 84:18
undersigned 173:3
  7:17 11:2 29:19
  48:15 62:13 68:5
```

understand 6:11,16,18 75:21 83:10 84:15 99:1,2,3 103:2 105:7 144:2 understanding 82:10 94:20 146:13 understood 156:15 unemployed 26:9 **United** 22:6,9,19 23:1 23:13 24:21 27:9 123:10 145:17 147:2 158:21 160:5,12 167:20 168:16,19 **usage** 46:20 163:9 use 32:6 35:10 41:5 42:21,21 43:3,11,14 43:16 45:6 46:18 65:8,13 109:7 160:15

# $\mathbf{V}$

**v** 1:6 vacation 169:7 Vegas 23:17 24:6,18 24:21 25:15 verbal 148:3,6,7,8,11 149:6 165:1,6

161:11 164:3

**U.S** 1:2 26:3 159:15

usually 164:7

verbally 147:15 164:19 version 70:16 victims 120:16 159:1 **video** 85:13 videotape 10:9,20 views 104:2 violence 57:21 58:11 60:5,9 61:2,21 62:12 148:3.7.12 violent 62:8 164:20 visible 85:19 visit 69:8 118:15 159:16,20 visited 123:19 159:12 visits 52:18 53:2 64:21 65:10 67:10 68:3 **voice** 98:6

## W wages 106:12,15 wait 6:21 **waived** 5:7,10 **walking** 153:18 want 37:5 39:5 106:11 144:6 146:17 165:13 170:15 wanted 75:2 158:15 warehouse 27:20 Washington 1:13 3:4 159:5,7,9,10,13,18 169:1 wasn't 38:15 104:12 168:4 watching 155:13 156:16 way 10:18 67:9 86:7 93:12 99:6 107:4 116:10 143:19 151:13 wavs 86:16 wearing 143:5 157:19 week 43:21 44:9 53:1 69:13,15,18,20,21 118:5 119:9 120:11 123:13 162:8,16 weekly 96:17 weeks 162:10,12

167:14

went 14:2,15,21 15:10

16:21 24:6 25:1 28:6

32:12,21 49:19 52:12

75:6 99:5,5 102:16

117:10 120:5 122:7

102:21 106:19

160:19 161:16

weren't 69:1 115:18

167:18,19

170:11 west 159:10 we'll 10:4 11:2 56:7 137:14 142:11 we're 7:11 10:11 96:10 106:5,7 we've 79:19 witness 1:12 4:2 5:7 10:8,10,15 30:14 31:1 32:2,6,10,14,19 33:3,10,14,19 34:3,9 34:15,19 35:2,6,10 35:14,18 36:2,9,14 36:18 37:5,14,18 38:1,5,10,15 39:3,20 40:12,21 41:6 42:16 50:13 51:17 54:8,13 57:3,21 58:3 59:2,10 59:16,21 60:16,21 61:9,19 62:3,10 63:2 65:20 67:12 77:15,21 78:17 80:19 82:9 83:19 85:17,20 88:20 93:14 94:6 95:1,10 99:2,12 103:10 105:7 106:18 107:8,14 109:9 115:14 122:1 126:9 137:13 140:17 141:7,17 142:3,6 143:16 144:12 147:17 148:14 149:4 149:9 150:1,7 151:15 152:10 158:5,12 161:5 163:4,13 164:5 165:12 169:3,9 174:11 witnessed 100:13 word 11:1,3 59:6 words 10:15 148:9 149:1 165:20 work 19:8 20:1,5,10,15 20:21 21:17 22:5.8 22:18,21 23:12 27:5 27:19,21 28:21 29:1 30:12,14 92:11,17 104:13 105:11 112:8 123:9 129:14 130:16 130:17 131:17 132:1 166:7 worked 19:10,11,14,15 19:17 20:7.13 21:15 22:10 23:18 24:4 25:4,8,15 27:14,20 129:4 working 18:5,17 19:5 19:12,14,18 22:11

23:7,10,19,21 24:8

24:12 26:13 27:9

20.4 20.12 20.7 2	11201 2.5	20.21.10		
28:4 29:13 89:7,8	11201 2:5	<b>30</b> 21:19		
93:2 104:12,19 105:3	12th 6:8	<b>36106</b> 2:10		
105:13,18 128:16,21	<b>15</b> 11:6	4	_	
129:10 130:4 131:20	<b>15th</b> 1:13 3:2		_	
132:8 156:11,20	<b>16</b> 17:4 34:15 80:9	<b>450</b> 96:6,19		
165:8	86:8,17 97:20 103:20	<b>48</b> 135:15,17 138:5		
world 161:14	104:19 105:5 106:13	5	_	
worse 91:15,19 144:19	107:1 109:9,13		_	
wouldn't 9:20	110:11 112:4,5 126:1	<b>5</b> 4:6		
writing 80:6 137:15	126:12,16,20 127:19	<b>50</b> 63:8 70:7 97:11		
142:12	128:3,15,18 138:16		_	
written 138:15,18	142:15 143:11 154:4	6	_	
<b>T7</b>	<b>169</b> 4:8	<b>6</b> 1:9 11:6,10 22:15		
X	<b>17</b> 31:5 34:15 36:9	<b>6th</b> 26:19 27:1		
<b>x</b> 1:3,8	40:12,16 51:6 112:4	<b>60</b> 97:11		
	112:5 157:7 158:5	<b>600</b> 97:10 165:13		
Y	159:8	<b>655</b> 1:13 3:2		
<b>Yair</b> 127:2	<b>171</b> 4:10		_	
<b>year</b> 8:15 9:5 17:7,9	<b>18</b> 11:8 22:17 25:19,21	7	_	
18:9 22:14 33:4,7,17	37:9 64:8 67:16 68:2	<b>70</b> 96:16,17		
45:13 46:14 47:3,5,6	133:14,15,16,18		_	
55:7,8 56:16 67:19	157:7	9	_	
67:21 87:16 92:11,13	<b>19</b> 25:19	<b>9:07</b> 1:13 5:2		
109:13 117:15 121:9	<b>1928</b> 2:4	<b>9:36</b> 43:8		
145:21 151:16,18	<b>1987</b> 6:8	<b>9:38</b> 43:8		
156:15 165:5,5 167:8		<b>9:49</b> 56:9		
years 12:2,7 18:9	2	<b>9:50</b> 56:9		
25:20 28:12 45:7	<b>2</b> 127:8	<b>900</b> 2:14 3:3		
52:7 55:13,16,19	<b>20</b> 21:1 168:8			
56:12 67:19 92:1	<b>2000</b> 137:4			
109:10 110:11 112:5	<b>20005-5701</b> 1:14 3:4			
120:2 139:12 143:8	<b>2001</b> 71:12			
151:15 153:16	<b>2002</b> 17:4 76:18 80:9			
155:11,11 162:8,9,20	86:8,17 94:4 97:15			
yesterday 77:4,7,9	97:20 105:5 106:1,13			
Yitzhak 13:7	107:2,6,17 108:5,15			
York 2:15 159:14,18	111:12 126:2,13,16			
169:1	126:20 127:19 128:3			
	128:16,19 130:5			
Z	133:9 138:16 139:2			
Zelda 2:9	140:9 142:15 143:12			
<b>Zvi</b> 13:7 57:19 60:14	143:14 147:3			
62:6,8 63:10,16,19	<b>2005</b> 22:15			
79:3 120:21 121:3,6	<b>2010</b> 67:21			
125:1,8 128:9 132:7	<b>2011</b> 68:1,2,8,12 70:1			
150:3,18	71:5,13,14			
150.5,10	<b>2012</b> 47:7,8 74:20 75:1			
1	138:3,8			
1:02cv02280 1:6	<b>2013</b> 1:9 136:15			
10:08 79:12	138:11			
<b>10:18</b> 79:12	<b>21</b> 25:21 45:10			
<b>10.16</b> 79.12 <b>100-6</b> 2:9	<b>233</b> 2:14			
<b>100-6</b> 2:9 <b>1000</b> 133:5,10 134:1	<b>25</b> 21:1			
<b>1000</b> 133:5,10 134:1 <b>10279</b> 2:15	<b>25 21.1 2500</b> 133:2 134:2			
	<b>25</b> 00 155:2 154:2 <b>27</b> 135:2,5			
<b>11:11</b> 146:20	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
<b>11:20</b> 146:20	<b>2800</b> 2:9			
<b>11:39</b> 172:14 <b>111</b> 2:4	3			
111 /:4	j J			•